### **2021 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES**



1958 • 2003 • 2007 • 2019 **SEC CHAMPIONS** 

**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS** 

1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961 1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001 2003 • 2007 • 2011 • 2019



Tiger Stadium Baton Rouge, La. 8 p.m. CT • ESPN

#### **BREAKDOWN**

**LSU** Record 3-1 Ranking NR/NR

Sept. 25 at Mississippi St. Last Game

W, 28-25

**Head Coach** Ed Orgeron Career Record 64-42 LSU Record 48-15 vs. Auburn 3-4

LSU leads 31-23-1 LSU vs. AU

**Auburn** 

Record 3-1 Ranking 22/22

Last Game Sept. 25 vs. Georgia State

W, 34-24 Bryan Harsin

Head Coach Career Record 79-25

Record at AU 3 - 1

#### **COACH LOCATIONS**

#### On The Field

Ed Orgeron, Head Coach Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers/Asst. Head Coach Blake Baker, Linebackers Brad Davis, Offensive Line Andre Carter, Defensive Line Kevin Faulk, Running Backs Greg McMahon, Special Teams Corey Raymond, Cornerbacks

#### **In The Press Box**

Jake Peetz, Offensive Coordinator DJ Mangas, Passing Game Coordinator Daronte Jones, Defensive Coordinator, Safeties

#### **ON THE AIR**



Chris Blair, Play-By-Play Doug Moreau, Analyst Gordy Rush, Reporter



Joe Tessitore, Play-by-Play Greg McElroy, Analyst Katie George, Reporter

#### **LSU Media Central**

Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at www.LSUsports.net/media.

### **2021 SCHEDULE**

DATE	OPPONENT/TV	TIME (CT)	SERIES RECORD
Sept. 4	at UCLA (FOX)	L, 27-38	First Meeting
Sept. 11	McNeese (SECN+/ESPN+)	W, 34-7	LSU leads 1-0
Sept. 18	Central Michigan (SEC Network)	W, 49-21	First Meeting
Sept. 25	at Mississippi State* (ESPN)	W, 28-25	LSU leads 75-36-3
Oct. 2	#22 Auburn* (ESPN)	8 p.m.	LSU leads 31-23-1
Oct. 9	at Kentucky*	TBA	LSU leads 40-16-1
Oct. 16	Florida*	TBA	Florida leads 33-31-3
Oct. 23	at Ole Miss*	TBA	LSU leads 64-41-4
Nov. 6	at Alabama*	TBA	Alabama leads 54-26-5
Nov. 13	Arkansas*	TBA	LSU leads 42-22-2
Nov. 20	ULM	TBA	LSU leads 3-0
Nov. 27	Texas A&M*	TBA	LSU leads 34-22-3
Dec. 4	SEC Championship	TBA	LSU 5-1 in Title Game

\* - Denotes SEC Games | All dates & times are Central and Subject to Change

#### **NEXT UP**

- LSU (3-1, 1-0 SEC) returns to Tiger Stadium on Saturday when the Tigers host No. 22 Auburn (3-1, 0-0 SEC) at 8 p.m.
- LSU is coming off a 28-25 road win over Mississippi State last week, while Auburn beat Georgia State, 34-24.
- LSU has won five of its last six games, including three straight SEC games, dating back to last season.
- Last year, Auburn posted a 48-11 win over LSU at Jordan-Hare Stadium.
- LSU has won 10 straight games over Auburn in Tiger Stadium, a streak that dates back to 2001 when LSU clinched its first-ever SEC Championship Game appearance with a 27-14 victory over Auburn on Dec. 1. Auburn's last win over LSU in Tiger Stadium came in 1999 by a 41-7 margin.
- LSU coach Ed Orgeron is 48-15 in his 5-plus years as head coach of the Tigers.
- Of Orgeron's 48 wins with the Tigers, 35 have come by double-figures, 19 have come against teams ranked in the Top 25 with 13 of those coming against Top 10 opponents. Orgeron is 13-4 against Top 10 teams at LSU.
- Orgeron is 3-4 all-time against Auburn, which includes a 3-1 mark as LSU's head coach.
- LSU's offense is averaging 34.5 points and 377.8 total yards per game (80.0 rushing, 297.8 passing).
- Defensively, the Tigers are allowing 22.8 points and 345.5 total yards per game (108.0 rushing, 237.5 passing).
- LSU leads the nation in sacks with 20 thru 4 games and the Tigers are No. 2 in tackles for loss with 42.0.
- Sophomore QB Max Johnson a left-hander will make his seventh career start on Saturday. Johnson is 5-1 as LSU's starting QB. He's the son of Super Bowl champion QB Brad Johnson (Tampa Bay). LSU backup QB Garrett Nussmeier is also the son of a former NFL quarterback - Doug Nussmeier (who is the QB coach for the Dallas Cowboys).
- In 4 games this year, Johnson leads the SEC in passing TDs and ranks No. 2 nationally with 15. He's the first quarterback in LSU history to throw at least 3 TD passes in his first 6 starts (3 at Florida, 3 vs. Ole Miss, 3 at UCLA, 3 vs McNeese, 5 vs. Central Michigan, 4 at Miss. State).
- This year, Johnson has connected on 88-of-136 passes for 1,160 yards, 15 TDs and 3 interceptions.

- Sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte leads the nation in receiving TDs with 8 after catching a pair of TD passes in the win over Mississippi State. He's caught a TD pass in 6 straight games dating back to last year. The TD passes in 6 straight games ties for the second-longest streak in LSU history and is just one shy of tying the school mark (7 by Jarvis Landry and Dwayne Bowe).
- Boutte leads the Tigers with 24 receptions for 309 yards and 8 TDs.
- 14 different players have caught passes for LSU this year with true freshman Jack Bech (13 receptions, 185 yards, 1 TD) and junior Trey Palmer (11-135-2) following Boutte.
- True freshman Corey Kiner leads the Tigers in rushing with 144 yards and 2 TDs in 3 games.
- LSU is 26-1 overall under Orgeron when having a 100-yard
- DE BJ Ojulari leads the SEC and ranks No. 7 in the nation in sacks with 4.5 to his credit.
- 11 different players have been credited with a sack this year. • Senior LB Damone Clark is coming off a career-best 15 tackles vs. Miss. State and leads the Tigers in tackles with 42, followed by LB Micah Baskerville (25) and S Major Burns (23).
- Junior CB Derek Stingley Jr. (6 interceptions) and sophomore CB Eli Ricks (5 interceptions) have combined for 11 interceptions in their career and they are considered the nation's top duo at the position. Stingley is a two-time first team All-America, while Ricks earned third team All-America honors as a true freshman in 2020
- PK Cade York, a second team All-America in 2020, has made 12 straight field goals dating back to last year. In week 2 vs. McNeese he set the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goals twice (55 yarder in 2Q and then a 56-yarder in 4Q). York holds the LSU record for most 50-yard field goals in a career (12) and a season (6 in 2020).
- York is 43-of-52 on field goals in his career, which includes 27-of-34 in games played away from Tiger Stadium. He's 3-of-3 in his career at Davis Wade Stadium.
- Return specialist Trey Palmer is one of only eight players in school history to return both a punt and kickoff for a TD. Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a TD against Northwestern State in 2019 and last year, he returned a kickoff 93 yards for a score against South Carolina.

#### **BY THE NUMBERS**

Consecutive starts QB Max Johnson has thrown at least 3 TD passes. Johnson is the only QR in LSU history to throw at least 3 TD passes in each of his first six starts.

recorded in 2021, which leads the nation.

Straight games LSU has had at least one passing touchdown.

Consecutive field goals by LSU junior PK Cade York. York has made all 4 of his field goals this year after closing out 2020 by making his final eight attempts

## **Auburn Week**

MONDAY **Orgeron Press** Conference 12:30 p.m. - Zoom

**Practice** 

3:45 p.m. - indoor Field at McClendon Practice Facility (Closed to Media)

**TUESDAY** Player Interviews

Noon -1 p m - 700m

**Football Practice** 3:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**WEDNESDAY** 

**SEC Teleconference** 10 a.m. Orgeron on call

**Football Practice** 3:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

Coach O Radio Show 7 p.m. - TJ Ribs at Acadian

Practice No Media Availability

**Coach Orgeron Post-**Practice Interview

5:45 p.m. - Zoom

**FRIDAY** Focus Friday No Media Availability **SATURDAY** 

Gameday LSU vs. Auburn 8 p.m. CT | ESPN **SUNDAY** 

Off Day No Media Availability

## **LSU Media Services**

### **Ed Orgeron Interviews**

#### **Monday Press Conference:**

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week over Zoom. A transcript of Coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on www.LSUsports. net. LSU will distribute the interview via FTP. A link to download the press conference will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu to be placed on the distribution list.

#### **Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference**

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at www.LSUsports.net/live or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

#### **SEC Teleconference**

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

#### **Thursday Post-Practice**

Coach Orgeron meets with the media over Zoom at approx. 6 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season.

### LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Tuesday from noon-1 p.m. over Zoom. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette (mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Brandon Berrio (bberri1@lsu.edu). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

#### **LSU Video Newsfeed**

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2021 season. A link to download the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu to be placed on the distribution list.

#### WHO TO CONTACT

Communications Office • (225) 578-8226

Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests |

E-mail: mbonnet@lsu.edu

Brandon Berrio • Director of Digital & Creative Content

Player Interview Requests | E-mail: bberri1@lsu.edu

**LSU Director of Creative Content** 

Emily Dixon - emily@lsu.edu

**LSU Digital Media Reporter** 

Cody Worsham - cworsham@lsu.edu

**LSU Director of Digital Media** 

Todd Politz - todd@lsusp.com

#### **LSU Creative Services**

Jason Feirman - jfeirman@lsu.edu (Logos) Lindsey Thompson - Ithompson1@Isu.edu (Graphics) Chris Parent - cparen3@lsu.edu (Photos)

**Network Operations/SEC Network** 

John Schiebe - jschieb@lsu.edu

**LSU Sports Productions** 

David Landry - david@lsusp.com

LSU Radio

Chris Blair - chris@lsusp.com

**LSU Sports Information Mailing Address** 

LSU Athletic Administration Building Baton Rouge, LA 70803

#### www.LSUsports.net/media

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

#### CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.







#### **LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook**

facebook.com/LSUfootball twitter.com/LSUfootball instagram.com/LSUfootball twitter.com/Coach\_EdOrgeron twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts LSUsports.net/connect



## **Ed Orgeron**

**Head Coach** @Coach\_EdOrgeron Overall Record: 64-42 LSU Record: 48-15 (Sixth year)

#### THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Sixth (Fifth as head coach) Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La. Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.) College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

#### YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD	
2005	Ole Miss	3-8	
2006	Ole Miss	4-8	
2007	Ole Miss	3-9	
2013	Southern Cal	6-2	
2016	LSU	6-2	
2017	LSU	9-4	
2018	LSU	10-3	
2019	LSU	15-0	
2020	LSU	5-5	
2021	LSU	3-1	
Overall		64-42	

#### **PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

#### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984	Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)
1985	McNeese State (graduate assistant)
1986-87	Arkansas (assistant strength coach)
1988-92	Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988;
	defensive line 1989-92)
1994	Nicholls State (linebackers)
1995-97	Syracuse (defensive line)
1998-2004	Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002;
	recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)
2005-07	Ole Miss (head coach)
2008	New Orleans Saints (defensive line)
2009	Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting
	coordinator)
2010-12	Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/
	defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13;
	interim head coach, 2013
2015-pres.	LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator,
	2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head
	coach, Nov. 26, 2016)

#### **BOWL EXPERIENCE** SEASON BOWL TEAM OPPONENT RESULTS

AS ASS	STANT CO	ACH		
1986	Orange	Arkansas	Oklahoma	L, 42-8
1987	Liberty	Arkansas	Georgia	L, 20-17
1988	Orange	Miami	Nebraska	W, 23-3
1989	Sugar	Miami	Alabama	W, 33-25
1990	Cotton	Miami	Texas	W, 46-3
1991	Orange	Miami	Nebraska	W, 22-0
1992	Sugar	Miami	Alabama	L, 34-13
1995	Gator	Syracuse	Clemson	W, 41-0
1996	Liberty	Syracuse	Houston	W, 30-17
1997	Fiesta	Syracuse	Kansas State	L, 35-18
1998	Sun	Southern Cal	TCU	L, 28-19
2001	Las Vegas	Southern Cal	Utah	L, 10-6
2002	Orange	Southern Cal	lowa	W, 38-17
2003	Rose	Southern Cal	Michigan	W, 28-14
2004	Orange	Southern Cal	Oklahoma	W, 55-19
2009	Chick-fil-A	Tennessee	Virginia Tech	L, 37-14
2012	Sun	Southern Cal	Georgia Tech	L, 21-7
2015	Texas	LSU	Texas Tech	W, 56-27
<b>AS HEA</b>	D COACH			
2016	Citrus	LSU	Louisville	W, 29-9

2016	Citrus	LSU	Louisville	W, 29-9
2017	Citrus	LSU	Notre Dame	L, 21-17
2018	Fiesta	LSU	UCF	W, 40-32
2019	Chick-fil-A	LSU	Oklahoma	W, 63-28
2019	CPF NC	LSU	Clemson	W, 42-25

When it comes to building a championship football program, there's none better than LSU Head Coach Ed Organo, A driven leader with a vision on how to achieve success. Organo needed only three seasons to fulfill a pledge he made at his introductory press conference on Nov. 26, 2016, when he vowed to "build a championship program at LSU."

Orgeron did just that in 2019, earning numerous National Coach of the Year honors on his way to leading LSU to the most dominant season in college football history with a 15-0 record and the CFP National Championship. But Orgeron's definition of a championship program goes much farther than winning championships on the football field. It's also about developing young men, both on and off the field; it's about fielding a team of highcharacter players that are determined to compete at the highest level on the field, while pursuing an education off the field; it's about players focused on the success of the team, not individual awards; it's about players doing the right thing, all of the time. It's known as the LSU Standard of Performance, not just on Saturday nights during the fall, but year-round.

And with that mentality, which starts at the top with Orgeron – a coach who never takes credit for his team's success, but instead praises his staff and his players – LSU stormed its way to the 2019 national title, winning 12 of 15 games by double-figures and beating seven Top-10 opponents along the way. LSU had five wins over teams that finished the 2019 season ranked in the Top 10.

In 2020, Orgeron and the Tigers found a way to still have success despite losing their starting guarterback just three games into the season. Behind the play of true freshman quarterback Max Johnson, LSU capped 2020 on a high note, beating No. 6 Florida in Gainesville and wrapping up the year with a win over Ole Miss in Tiger Stadium to finish with a 5-5 overall mark. Of the 48 players who saw action in the win over Florida, 26 were either freshmen or sophomores with three true freshmen accounting for three of LSU's four touchdowns in the victory. Since taking over the Tigers four games into the 2016 season, Orgeron has guided LSU to a 45-14 mark. He's also led the Tigers to five postseason victories - one in the SEC Championship Game, two bowl games and two in the College Football Playoff.

Of LSU's 45 wins under Orgeron, 33 have come by double-figures and 13 have been over Top-10 teams. The 13 Top-10 wins rank as the second-most for any coach in LSU history, trailing only Les Miles who won 16 games over Top 10 opponents in 12 years. LSU has a 29-12 record under Orgeron against SEC teams, which includes a 37-10 win over fourth-ranked Georgia in the 2019 SEC Championship Game.

Under Orgeron, the Tiger program has produced 12 first-team All-Americas, four national award winners including the 2019 Heisman Trophy winner in quarterback Joe Burrow, and 39 NFL Draft picks including 10 in the first round. In the 2020 NFL Draft, LSU set an SEC record with five first-round picks and tied the all-time mark with 14 players selected during the seven-round event. In 2020, quarterback Burrow went No. 1 overall and LSU became the first school in the history of the NFL Draft to have a quarterback, running back (Clyde Edwards-Helaire) and wide receiver (Justin Jefferson) picked in the first round.

In the 2021 NFL Draft, the Tigers saw another seven players selected, including the No. 5 overall pick in wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase. LSU's two-year draft total from 2020-21 stands at 21, the most for any school in college football over that span in the history of the NFL Draft.

When it comes to recruiting, there are none better than Orgeron and his staff who continue to assemble the best roster in college football with a focus that includes keeping the best players in Louisiana at home, while also attracting the top talent from coast to coast.

Now entering its fifth full season under Orgeron, LSU has used the "One Team, One Heartbeat" philosophy along with the ability to "block out the noise" to become the premier program in college football.

In a COVID-altered season, Orgeron led LSU to a 5-5 mark despite having to start a true freshman at quarterback for the final six games of the year due to the season-ending injury to Myles Brennan in week 3. In addition, the Tigers had five returning starters opt out of the season due to COVID-19 concerns leaving LSU with only six returning starters from its national championship team. Still, LSU, with a young and inexperienced roster, competed each week, beating South Carolina at home and Arkansas on the road.

Counting on many freshmen and sophomores, LSU won three of its final five games, including wins over No. 6 Florida in Gainesville and Ole Miss in Tiger Stadium to cap season on a high note. In the win over Florida, the Tigers started nine true freshmen and sophomores, including quarterback Max Johnson who earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week in what was his first career start. Johnson threw for 239 yards and three TDs and true freshmen accounted for three of LSU's four touchdowns in the 37-34 victory. A week later against Ole Miss, true freshman Kayshon Boutte set the SEC record for single-game receiving yards with 308 on 14 receptions and Johnson passed for 435 yards and three scores in the 53-48 win. The back-to-back wins to close out the 2020 season set the stage for an outstanding spring for the Tigers as LSU returns 29 players in 2021 who have at least one career start to their credit.

LSU's 2020 season wrapped up with the Tigers having seven players selected in the NFL Draft led by wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase, who was selected No. 5 overall.

#### THE COACH O WAY

A native of LaRose, Louisiana, Orgeron developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova, Charles Alexander and of course, coach Charles McClendon, ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns

Orgeron has reunited the current roster with former players, making them an integral part of the program and he's leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program.

With the "One Team. One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight when Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach on Sept. 25, 2016 and the results that LSU sought soon followed. As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation for the program, while also letting them see first-hand what it means to be an LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it. Orgeron routinely has former Tigers speak to the team, attend



practices and be involved with the organization. He also invited former Tigers to come back on gamedays and be part of the "Tiger Walk" as they lead the current team down "Victory Hill" on their way to the stadium.

#### **ORGERON COACHING HISTORY**

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 45–14 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 61–41, however he's 51–16 over his last 67 games. Orgeron went 6–2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3–2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games. Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010–13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first-rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line.

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

#### **ORGERON'S LOUISIANA ROOTS**

Born July 27, 1961, he has three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody and a grandson Emmett. Parker and Tyler are both member of the LSU football coaching staff, while Cody is the starting quarterback at McNeese. Cody, who still have one year of eligibility remaining, earned his undergraduate degree from McNeese last May. Parker was a two-year starter at wide receiver for McNeese and is currently pursuing his degree at LSU.

Away from the field, Coach O has taken up the sport of boxing and trains three times a week at a local gym. He also teamed with Louisiana Governor John Bel Edwards to educate and inform the citizens of Louisiana during the Covid-19 pandemic. Coach O appeared on commercials and other mediums to support the wearing of masks during the pandemic.

He's also been heavily involved in many community service efforts in the Baton Rouge area, including "Basket of Hope", which has the mission of giving hope to children diagnosed with cancer or other serious illness through the delivery of a Basket of Hope filled with toys, games, craft items, stuffed animals, gift cards, and other items. Coach O makes several trips to local hospitals each year to hand deliver these baskets and to spend time with the children and their families.





Mos	t Points	s Scored		Few		shing Yards Allowed		Mo	st Yards	of Total Offense	
l	72	at Texas A&M	11/24/18	1.	-5	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17	1.	714	at Ole Miss	11/16/19
-	66	at Vanderbilt	9/21/19	2.	9	vs. Mississippi St.	9/26/20	2.	692	vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)	12/28/19
3.	65	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19	3.	16	at Arkansas	11/10/18	3.	634	vs. Missouri	10/1/16
1.	63	vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)	12/28/19	4.	19	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19	4.	622	at Texas A&M	11/24/16
).	58	at Ole Miss	11/16/19	5.	38	at Tennessee	11/18/17	5.	612	vs. Arkansas	11/23/19
		nts Allowed				es Attempted				s Fewest Yards of Total Offens	
	0	vs. Southeastern La.	9/8/18	1.	48	at Missouri	10/10/20	1.	97	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17
	0	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17		48	at Auburn	10/31/20	2.	98	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
<b>.</b>	3	vs. Mississippi St.	10/20/18	3.	47	at Texas A&M	11/28/20	3.	142	vs. McNeese	9/11/21
	3	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19	4.	46	vs. Mississippi St.	9/26/20	4.	198	vs. Rice	11/17/18
5.	6	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19		46	at UCLA	9/4/21	5.	159	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
	t First D					es Completed		_		ınting Average (min. 3)	
	35	at Ole Miss	11/16/19	1.	32	vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)	12/28/19	1.	58.0	vs. Southern Miss	10/15/16
	33	vs. Ole Miss	9/29/18		32	at Ole Miss	11/16/19	2	51.7	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
3.	32	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19		32	vs. Auburn	10/26/19	3.	49.4	vs. Mississippi St.	9/26/20
	32	vs. UCF (Fiest Bowl)	1/1/19	4.	31	at Alabama	11/9/19	4.	49.2	at Tennessee	11/18/17
).	31	vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)	12/28/19		31	at Texas	9/07/19	5.	49.16	at Auburn	9/15/18
	31	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19								
	31	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19			s Fewest Pass Attempts		_		me of Possession	
	31	at Texas A&M	11/24/18	1.	11	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19	1.	44:31	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1/1/19
	31	vs. Rice	11/17/18	2.	15	vs. Rice	11/17/18	2.	42:33		10/1/16
				3.	16	at Florida	10/7/17	3.	41:43		11/21/20
		t Downs Allowed			16	at UCLA	9/4/21	4.	41:03		10/5/19
	6	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17	5.	17	vs. Florida	11/19/16	5.	40:21	vs. Arkansas	11/23/19
2.	8	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19								
i	11	vs. Louisville (Citrus Bowl)	12/31/16			s Fewest Passes Completed	0.104.140		_	coring Drive (By Yards)	10/5/10
١.	10	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19	1.	4	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19	1.	99	vs. Utah St. (13 plays)	10/5/19
	10	McNeese	9/11/21	2	7 7	vs. Rice	11/17/18	2.	97	vs. Ole Miss (7 plays)	10/22/16
4	4 Dunki			4	-	vs. Florida	11/19/16	3.	96	vs. Southeastern La. (7 plays)	
		ng Attempts	0/0/17	<u>4.</u> 5.	8 9	vs. Mississippi St.	10/20/18	<del>4</del> . 5.	95	at Arkansas (2 plays)	11/12/16
	57 56	vs. BYU (in New Orleans) vs. Texas A&M	9/2/17	٥.	9	vs. Auburn	10/14/17	5.	95	vs. Alabama (9 plays)	12/5/20
			10/25/17		9	at UCLA	9/4/21			anima Buisa (BerTimas)	
3. I.	55 54	at Ole Miss vs. South Carolina	10/21/17	Mar	t Doosi	na Vardo		1.	-	coring Drive (By Time) vs. South Carolina	10/24/2
	52	vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.)	10/24/20 1/1/19		532	ng Yards vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)	10/00/10	2.		at Arkansas (14-77)	10/24/2
).	52 52	vs. UCF (in Giendale, Ariz.) vs. Missouri		<u>1.</u> 2.	488	vs. Okianoma (CFA Bowl) vs. Northwestern St.	12/28/19	3.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	52	VS. MISSOUTI	10/1/16	3.	488	at Texas	9/14/19	3. 4.		vs. BYU (in New Orleans) (13-66) vs. UCF (Fiesta Bowl) (12-78)	9/2/17
	on on the	Fewest Rushing Attempts		3. 4.	430	at Nissouri	10/10/20	<del>4.</del> 5.		at Arkansas (13-84)	11/12/16
	14	• .	0/0/17	<del>4.</del> 5.	425	va. Texas A&M		5.	0.55	at Arkansas (13-64)	11/12/10
	16	vs. BYU (in New Orleans) vs. Mississippi St.	9/2/17	Э.	425	va. IEXAS AQIVI	11/30/19	Lon	ance Ca	coring Drive (By Plays)	
 3.	19	at Arkansas	11/10/18	000	onen#	s Fewest Passing Yards		1.	17	at Ole Miss (66 yds.)	11/17/19
	22	vs. Utah St.	10/5/9	<b>Орр</b> 1.	24	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19	1.	17	at Florida (63 yds.)	12/12/20
	22				59			3.	16		
	22	vs. Missouri	10/1/16	2. 3.	91	vs. Mississippi St. vs. McNeese	10/20/18 9/11/21	٥.	16	vs. Georgia (77 yds) vs. South Carolina (75 yds.)	12/7/19 10/24/20
101	t Duchi	ng Yards		3. 4.	97	vs. McNeese vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19	5.	15	at Texas A&M (90 yds.)	11/24/18
10:	418	vs. Missouri	10/1/16	<del>4.</del> 5.	101			5.	15	vs. Mississippi St. (64 yds.)	10/20/18
	393	at Ole Miss	10/1/16 10/21/17	<u>o.</u>	101	vs. Rice	11/17/18		15	vs. Mississippi St. (64 yds.) vs. Georgia (50 yds.)	
	393	at Ole Miss at Arkansas							15	vs. Georgia (50 yus.)	10/13/18
3. 1.	390		11/12/16 10/22/16								
/·	311	vs. Ole Miss	11/24/16								

### **ORGERON'S RECORD VS. OPPONENTS**

Alabama	1-7
Arkansas	5-3
Auburn	3-4
Florida	3-3
Georgia	2-2
Kentucky	1-1
LSU	0-3
Mississippi State	4-4
Missouri	1-3
Ole Miss	4-0
South Carolina	1-0
Tennessee	1-1
Texas A&M	3-2
Vanderbilt	3-2
VS. SEC	31-35
Arizona	1-0
California	1-0
Colorado	1-0
Oregon St.	1-0

Stanford	1-0
UCLA	0-2
Utah	1-0
VS. Pac-12	6-2
Northwestern LA	3-0
Southeastern LA	1-0
McNeese	1-0
VS. Southland	5-0
Memphis	3-0
UCF	1-0
VS. AAC	4-0
Clemson	1-0
Louisville	1-0
Miami	1-0
Syracuse	1-0
Wake Forest	0-1
VS. ACC	4-1

LA Tech	2-0
Rice	1-0
Southern Miss	1-0
VS. C-USA	4-0
Oklahoma	1-0
Texas	1-0
VS. Big-12	2-0
Chattanooga	1-0
The Citadel	1-0
VS. Southern Conference	2-0
Utah St.	1-0
Wyoming	0-1
Record v. MWC	1-1
Georgia Southern	1-0
Troy	0-1
VS. Sun Belt	1-1

vs. MAC	1-0
Central Michigan	1-0
VS. Independent	1-2
Notre Dame	0-2
BYU	1-0

#### TRACKING THE TIGERS

WEEK	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	16	13	
Week 2	RV	RV	
Week 3	RV	RV	
Week 4	RV	RV	
Week 5			
Week 6			
Week 7			
Week 8			
Week 9			
Week 10			
Week 11			
Week 12			
Week 13			
Week 14			
Week 15			

#### **COACHES POLL**

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (64)	4-0	1624	1
2	Georgia (1)	4-0	1558	2
3	Oregon	4-0	1467	4
4	Oklahoma	4-0	1395	3
5	lowa	4-0	1319	6
6	Penn State	4-0	1286	8
7	Notre Dame	4-0	1187	10
8	Cincinnati	3-0	1185	9
9	Florida	3-1	1101	11
10	Ohio State	3-1	1030	12
11	Arkansas	4-0	1016	18
12	Ole Miss	3-0	916	13
13	Texas A&M	3-1	744	5
14	Michigan	4-0	674	19
15	Brigham Young	4-0	670	16
16	Michigan State	4-0	583	21
16	Coastal Carolina	4-0	583	17
18	Oklahoma State	4-0	459	22
19	Clemson	2-2	389	7
20	UCLA	3-1	312	24
21	Fresno State	4-1	251	25
22	Auburn	3-1	244	23
23	Kentucky	4-0	179	NR
24	Baylor	4-0	134	NR
25	Wake Forest	4-0	119	NR

#### **AP POLL**

RK.	TEAM	REC	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (58)	4-0	1546	1
2	Georgia (4)	4-0	1492	2
3	Oregon	4-0	1411	3
4	Penn State	4-0	1283	6
5	lowa	4-0	1277	5
6	Oklahoma	4-0	1212	4
7	Cincinnati	3-0	1154	8
8	Arkansas	4-0	1094	18
9	Notre Dame	4-0	1076	12
10	Florida	3-1	1019	11
11	Ohio State	3-1	1005	10
12	Ole Miss	3-0	852	13
13	Brigham Young	4-0	748	15
14	Michigan	4-0	677	19
15	Texas A&M	3-1	651	7
16	Coastal Carolina	4-0	613	17
17	Michigan State	4-0	581	20
18	Fresno State	1-1	415	22
19	Oklahoma State	3-0	341	NR
20	UCLA	3-0	316	24
21	Baylor	2-1	233	NR
22	Auburn	3-1	197	23
23	NC State	3-1	145	NR
24	Wake Forest	4-0	142	NR
25	Clemson	2-2	138	9

#### NOTEROOK

#### **Expect The Unexpected When LSU and Auburn Get Together**

Since 1988, the LSU-Auburn series has become one of close calls and one in which the teams and the fans have come to expect the unexpected.

The following is a listing of some of the notable happenings in the series since 1988:

**1988:** LSU's Tommy Hodson hit Eddie Fuller in the back of the endzone on fourth down with 1!41 left to lift the Tigers to a 7-6 win over fourth-ranked Auburn. The noise from the stadium crowd after the play registered on a seismograph across campus prompting the game to be titled "The Earthquake Game."

**1994:** Auburn intercepted five passes in the fourth quarter, returning three for TDs as the Tigers rally to post a 30-26 win over LSU in a game that become known as "The Interception Game."

**1995:** LSU donned white jerseys at home for the first time since the early 1980's and promptly went out and upset fifth-ranked Auburn, 12-6. LSU preserved the win with an interception in the endzone on the last play of the game. The contest was dubbed the "Bring Back the Magic" game.

**1996:** With the old Auburn Sports Arena burning to the ground a couple hundred yards away, LSU beat Auburn, 19-15, in a game titled "The Night the Barn Burned."

**1997:** Titled "The Comeback," Auburn QB Dameyune Craig engineered a 10-play, 80-yard drive late in the fourth quarter to spark the Tigers to a 31-28 upset of 10th-ranked LSU.

**2004:** Titled "The Call," Auburn appeared to have missed an extra point with 1!14 left that would have left the game tied at 9-9. However, LSU was called for a penalty on the extra point, thus giving Auburn a second chance at winning the game. The second PAT was good, and Auburn held on for a 10-9 win, snapping LSU's 10-game winning streak.

**2005:** Auburn missed five field goals, including one in overtime, as LSU held on for a 20-17 win over Auburn in Tiger Stadium. The win helped propel LSU to the SEC Western Division title and the game is now known as the "Field Goal Game."

**2007:** "Can't See Me" Demetrius Byrd caught a 22-yard TD pass from Matt Flynn with just one second left to send LSU to a 30-24 win over Auburn in Tiger Stadium. The play seemed to have caught Auburn off-guard as the Tigers could have attempted a 39-yard field goal for the win. However, LSU took one final shot at the endzone as Flynn connected with Byrd for the score, who then gave the "Can't See Me" gesture to the LSU student section after coming up with the catch.

**2008:** Freshman quarterback Jarrett Lee led LSU on a 7-play, 54-yard capped with an 18-yard TD pass to Brandon LaFell as the LSU Tigers rallied for a 26-21 win over Auburn. It marked the second straight year that LSU scored in the closing moments of the game to beat Auburn.

**2010:** Cam Newton rushed for 217 yards and 2 TDs in fourth-ranked Auburn's 24-17 win over undefeated and sixth-ranked LSU in Jordan-Hare Stadium. As a team, Auburn rushed for 440 yards, the most ever given up by an LSU team.

**2011:** LSU stepped out of its usual home attire and donned the Nike Pro Combat uniforms and responded with a 45-10 win in Tiger Stadium in what was the most lopsided victory (for either team) in the series.

**2012:** Trailing 10-9 at the half, No. 2 LSU held off an unranked Auburn team using a third-quarter field goal to prevail 12-10. Drew Alleman's field goal proved to be the only points for either team in the second half. Sam Montgomery had a safety and finished with 3.5 tackles for loss.

**2016:** Quarterback Danny Etling drove LSU the length of the field and connected with DJ Chark on 15-yard game-winning touchdown drive with no time remaining on the clock. The call was overturned by video review citing no time remaining on the clock and LSU fell to Auburn, 18-13. On the previous play, LSU was flagged for an illegal shift after picking up a first down at the Auburn 2-yard line with 0:01 to play. With the clock starting on the official's whistle, Etling - who rolled out of the pocket and found Chark for a tip-toe grab in the backright corner of the endzone - was ruled to have received the snap after time had expired.

**2017:** Trailing 20-0 early in second quarter, LSU rallied for a 27-23 win to mark the largest comeback victory in a SEC game in Tiger Stadium for the Tigers. DJ Chark's 75-yard fourth quarter punt return got LSU to with 23-21 and then Connor Culp provided the go-ahead points on a 42-yard field goal to put the Tigers up 24-23 with 2:36 to go. Culp added a 36-yard field with 38 seconds left for the final margin.

**2018:** Down 21-13 midway through the fourth quarter, LSU quarterback Joe Burrow connected with Derrick Dillon for 71 yards on the first play of the drive to make it a two-point game at 21-19. After a defensive stop by LSU and with just over five minutes left in the contest, Burrow marched the Tigers down the field on a 14-play, 52-yard drive to the Auburn 24 where Cole Tracy drilled a 42-yard field goal as time expired, sending LSU to a 22-21 win over seventh-ranked Auburn in Jordan-Hare Stadium. Tracy's field goal marked the first time in school history LSU won a game on a field goal on the final play of regulation.

**2019:** No. 2 LSU overcame a pair of turnovers to defeat No. 9 Auburn, 23-20. Defensively, LSU held Auburn to 287 yards, forced 10 punts and had three sacks, as quarterback Bo Nix managed only 15-of-35 passing for 157 yards with a touchdown and an interception. LSU was led by quarterback Joe Burrow, who posted career highs in passes (32) and attempts (42) for 321 yards with a touchdown passing and another rushing that put the homestanding Tigers ahead by 10 points early in the fourth quarter. It was the closest game LSU had in the 2019 perfect season.

#### LSU Hosts Auburn on Saturday Night in Tiger Stadium

LSU returns home on Saturday as the Tigers host 22nd-ranked Auburn at 8 p.m. in Tiger Stadium. It's the first nighttime kickoff in Tiger Stadium for the Auburn game since 2013 when LSU posted a 35–21 victory over the visiting Tigers.

#### LSU's Won 10 Straight Over Auburn in Tiger Stadium

LSU brings a 10-game winning streak in Tiger Stadium against Auburn into Saturday's contest. The Tigers haven't lost to Auburn in Death Valley since 1999 when Auburn posted a 41-7 win. LSU's home winning streak over Auburn started in 2001 when LSU beat the Tigers 27-14 on Dec. 1 to clinch the school's first-ever appearance in the SEC Championship Game. The game was originally scheduled for Sept. 15, but was moved to the end of year due to the tragic events on 9/11. The following is a look at LSU's home winning streak over Auburn:

Year	Results	Notes
2001	LSU won 27-14	Victory put LSU into SEC Title game for first time
2003	LSU won 31-7	Game delayed 30 minutes due to weather; LSU scored 211Q points
2005	LSU won 20-17 (OT)	C.Jackson kicks tving 44-vd FG with 1:40 left and then wins it with

NOTEBOOK				
		30-yd FG in OT; Auburn missed 39-yd FG in OT		
2007	LSU won 30-24	QB Flynn hits D.Byrd with 22-yd TD pass with 1 second left to win		
2009	LSU won 31-10	LSU jumped out to 24-0 lead and held Auburn to 193 total yards		
2011	LSU won 45-10	LSU without 5 starters still rolls to win behind QB J.Lee and RB K.Hilliard		
2013	LSU won 35-21	Jeremy Hill rushes for 184 yards and 3 TDs in rain-soaked Tiger Stadium		
2015	LSU won 45-21	LSU rushes for 417 yards, 228 and 3 TDs by Fournette		
2017	LSU won 27-23	LSU rallied from 20-0 deficit to win		
2019	LSU won 23-20	LSU moved to No. 1 in nation with win; last time LSU trailed (down 13-10		
		in 3Q) in a game in 2019 until 1Q vs. Clemson in national championship contest.		

#### LSU's Won 5 of Last 6 and 3 Straight SEC Games

LSU goes into the Auburn game having won five of its last six games overall and three consecutive SEC games dating back to last year. LSU's three consecutive SEC wins have come against then-No. 6 Florida and Ole Miss to end the 2020 season followed by last week's 28-25 road win over Mississippi State. Other wins during the six-game stretch were non-conference victories over McNeese and Central Michigan. LSU's only loss during that span is the season-opening defeat to UCLA.

#### LSU Adds Second Straight SEC Player of the Week Honor

For the second straight week an LSU defender has been recognized by the league as one of the conference's players of the week as linebacker Damone Clark claimed an honor this week for his play in the win over Mississippi State. Clark was named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week for his 15-tackle, 1 fumble return (35 yards) in the LSU victory. The honor is the first of Clark's career and follows B.J. Ojulari, who was named SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his play in the win over Central Michigan.

The following is a look at LSU's Player of the Week honors in 2021:

Game	Player	Honor	Noteworthy
Central Michigan	DE B.J. Ojulari	SEC Def. Lineman of Week	2.5 sacks
Mississippi State	LB Damone Clark	SEC Defensive. Player of Week	15 tackles, 1 fumble return (35 yards)

#### Ojulari Leads SEC in Sacks; Tigers Rank No.1 Nationally In Sacks

Sophomore DE BJ Ojulari sits atop the SEC (and ranks No. 7 nationally) in sacks through the first four games of the season with 4.5 to his credit. Ojulari had at least one sack in each of LSU's first three games.  $H_{\rm o}$  opened the year with a sack for a 14-yard loss at UCLA followed by a sack for an 8-yard loss against McNeese. Against Central Michigan in week 3, Ojulari recorded 2.5 sacks totaling 13 yards in losses. In 14 career games, Ojulari has 8.5 sacks and 9.5 tackles for loss. As a unit, LSU has 20 sacks in four games, the most in the nation andt the Tigers are No. 2 nationally in tackles for loss with 42.0 (trail on Auburn 43.0).

#### Johnson-Boutte TD Combo Climbing Up the LSU Charts

LSU's passing combination of QB Max Johnson and WR Kayshon Boutte continue their climb up the school's passing charts as the duo has combined for 13 TDs in only 10 games on the field together. The 13 passing TD combination ranks No. 8 in school history and just two from moving into the Top 5 list. All-Time LSU Quarterback-Receiver TD Combinations:

1.	24	Joe Burrow-Justin Jefferson	
2.	23	Joe Burrow-Ja'Marr Chase	
	23	JaMarcus Russell-Dwayne Bowe	
3.	21	Tommy Hodson-Wendell Davis	
5.	15	Zach Mettenberger-Jarvis Landry	
6.	14	Tommy Hodson-Tony Moss	
	14	Matt Mauck-Devery Henderson	
8.	13	Max Johnson-Kayshon Boutte	
	13	Joe Burrow-Terrace Marshall Jr.	
	13	Tommy Hodson-Eddie Fuller	
	13	Rohan Davev-Josh Reedt	

#### Johnson First LSU QB With 3 Passing TDs of 40+ Yards In A Game Since 1999

Last week vs. Mississippi State, LSU QB Max Johnosn became the first Tiger to have three passing TDs of 40 or more yards in a game since the 1999 season when Rohan Davey did it in a win over Arkansas in the seasonfinale. On Saturday, Johnson had TD passes of 64 yards to Kayshon Boutte, 58 yards to Trey Palmer and 41 yards to Kole Taylor. In 1999, Davey's TD passes covered 67 and 60 yards to Reggie Robinson and 48 yards to Rondell Mealey.

#### Johnson Closing In on Top -10 for Passing TDs in a Season

QB Max Johnson already owns 15 passing TDs in 2021. The TD passes are second in the country and tied for first in the SEC. Johnson is two away from moving into LSU's records for top 10 passing TDs in a season. Prior to Joe Burrow's NCAA record season in 2019, the LSU record for TDs in a season was 28 by Matt Mauck in 2003 and Jamarcus Russell in 2006.

1.	^60	Joe Burrow	2019	
		*** - ****		
2.	28	JaMarcus Russell	2006	
	28	Matt Mauck	2003	
4.	22	Zach Mettenberger	2013	
	22	Tommy Hodson	1989	
6.	21	Matt Flynn	2007	
7.	19	Tommy Hodson	1986	
8.	18	Rohan Davey	2001	
	18	Herb Tyler	1998	
10.	17	Josh Booty	2000	
	17	Jordan Jefferson	2009	
	17	Alan Risher	1982	
	15	Max Johnson	2021	
^ - NC	AA Record			

^ _	NCAA	Record

TIGER TRENDS	121	Organa	Ctrac
<b>20</b> August	<b>0-</b> 0	Orgeron 1-0	Strea W1
September	3-1	14-4	W3
October	0-0	14-3	L1
November	0-0	12-6	L1
December-January	0-0	7-2	W2
LSU's Conference Reco	rd		
at home	0-0	14-5	W1
on the road	1-0	15-8	W1
LSU's Non-Conference			
at home	2-0	11-1	W8
on the road	0-1	1-1	L1
neutral	0-0	6-1	W4
<b>LSU vs. Ranked Oppone</b> at home	0-0	6-4	L1
on the road	0-0	7-4	W1
neutral	0-0	6-1	W5
LSU's Record in Games.		0-1	***3
decided by 7 pts or less	1-0	11-4	W4
decided by 3 pts or less	1-0	6-2	W5
Away/neutral during day	1-0	9-4	W1
Away/neutral at night	0-1	13-5	L3
Home during day	0-0	5-2	L1
Home at night	2-0	19-4	W3
LSU's Record When Sco	ring		
less than 20 points	0-0	1-10	L4
20+ points	1-1	39-5	W1
30+ points	2-0	42-3	W5
LSU's Record When Allo			
14 or fewer points	0-0	18-1	W17
24 or fewer points	1-0	32-6	W1
25+ points	1-1	13-9	W1
LSU's Record When Leading after the 1st qtr	3-0	37-2	W21
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-0	7-6	L2
Tied after the 1st qtr	0-0	4-6	L1
Leading at halftime	3-0	41-1	W39
Trailing at halftime	0-1	2-12	L8
Tied at halftime	0-0	5-2	L1
Leading after the 3rd qtr	3-0	44-2	W5
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	0-1	4-11	L1
Tied after the 3rd qtr	0-0	0-1	L1
LSU's Record With			
less than 300 yds total of	ff. 0-0	3-4	L2
300+ yards total offense	2-1	43-11	W2
400+ yards total offense	1-0	36-5	W4
500+ yards total offense	0-0	23-0	W24
600+ yards total offense	0-0	7-0	W21
less than 100 yards rush	2-1	3-8	W2
100+ yards rushing	1-0	45-7	W21
150+ yards rushing	0-0	36-6	W14
200+ yards rushing	0-0	18-2	W5
250+ yards rushing	0-0	11-0	W15
less than 200 yards pass	1-0 1-0	9-5 36-9	W2 W2
200+ yards passing 300+ yards passing	0-1	19-4	L3
350+ yards passing	0-0	14-1	L3
400+ yards passing	1-0	10-1	W2
LSU's Record When Allo			***
less than 200 total yards	1-0	6-0	W22
less than 300 total yards	1-0	21-3	W1
less than 400 total yards	0-0	33-5	W15
400+ yards total offense	1-1	11-8	W1
less than 100 yards rush	2-0	21-1	W2
100+ yards rush	1-1	24-14	W1
less than 200 yards pass		22-6	W1
less than 300 yards pass	1-1	36-8	W1
300+ yards pass	1-0	8-4	W2

#### **HONORS/AWARDS**

#### **Kayshon Boutte:**

- Preseason All-SEC
- Maxwell Award
- · Biletnikoff Award

#### Damone Clark:

- Butkus Award
- Wuerffel Trophy
- SEC Defensive Player of the Week at Mississippi St.

#### Ali Gave

• Preseason All-SEC

#### **Austin Deculus**

Preseason All-SEC

#### Ed Ingram:

- Preseason All-SEC
- Outland Trophy

#### **BJ** Ojulari

SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. CMU

#### Elias Ricks:

- Preseason All-SEC
- · Chuck Bednarik Award
- Jim Thorpe Award
- Bronko Nagursky Trophy

#### **Liam Shanahan:**

• Rimington Award

#### **Derek Stingley Jr:**

- Preseason All-America
- Preseason All-SEC
- Chuck Bednarik Award
- Jim Thorpe Award
- Bronko Nagursky Trophy
- Paul Hornung Award
- Walter Camp

#### Cade York:

- Preseason All-America
- Preseason All-SEC
- Lou Groza Award

#### Palmer Adds Another 50+ Yard Scoring Play To His List

WR Trey Palmer added another 50+ yard scoring play to his list against Mississippi State when he scored on a 58-yard pass from Max Johnson in the third quarter. In his career with the Tigers, Palmer has scored on 50+ yards three different ways: 54-yard punt return vs. Northwestern Statte (2019); 93-yard kickoff return vs. South Carolina (2020) and the 58-yard TD reception against Mississippi State. Palmer is one of only eight players in school history to return both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown.

#### LSU Goes With Unique 3-2-6 Defense Against State And It Pays Off

LSU went with a unique 3-2-6 defensive alignment against Mississippi State and the results were impressive as the Tigers held the Bulldogs to only three points over their first seven possessions of the game. With an attitude of keeping the ball in front and "don't take the cheese" mentality, Mississippi State's longest passing play of the day was only 29 yards. Mississippi State attempted 62 passes, completing 47 with its average yard per reception being 6.74 yards. A big contrast to a year ago when the Bulldogs threw for 623 yards and 5 TDs in the win over LSU in Tiger Stadium. Mississippi State leads the nation in attempts and completions as they are averaging 56 passes again, completing 42 a contest.

#### Flott Comes Up Big Against Mississippi State

LSU junior nickel back Cordale Flott played perhaps the best game of his career against Mississippi State last week as he recorded six tackles and forced two turnovers in the victory. On the first possession of the game, Flott forced a fumble after a MSU reception that was picked up and returned 35 yards by LB Damone Clark. That turnover resulted in a touchdown for the Tigers. LSU never trailed in the contest. Later in the first quarter, Flott intercepted a pass at LSU's 25-yard line that halted another MSU drive.

#### LSU Remains Perfect in the Redzone

LSU is one of 11 teams in the nation (only 2 SEC teams - other is Missouri) with a perfect redzone percentage, converting on all 10 trips. Of LSU's 10 trips in the redzone, LSU has scored eight touchdowns and kicked two field goals. Seven of the eight TDs have come through the air and one on the ground.

#### LSU's 38-3 Under Orgeron When Reaching the 30-Point Mark

LSU goes into the Auburn game with a 38-3 mark under Ed Orgeron when reaching the 30-point mark. Prior to last year, the Tiger had only one loss in four years when they scored 30 points in a game (2018 70T game at Texas A&M, 74-72). The only three times LSU has lost when scoring 30 or more points have come against Mississippi State in 2020 (44-34), Missouri in 2020 (45-41) and Texas A&M in 2018 (74-72 in 7 OTs).

#### Johnson Leads The LSU Offense; Tops the SEC in Passing TDs with 15

Sophomore Max Johnson is 5-1 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He has thrown 3+ touchdowns in all six starts, becoming the first player in LSU history to achieve that feat. Johnson currently leads the SEC with 15 passing touchdowns. Dating back to last year, in his six career starts, Johnson has combined to complete 176-of-286 passes for 2,229 yards, 23 TDs and only four interceptions. Of his 23 career TD passes, 13 have gone to fellow sophomore Kayshon Boutte.

The following is a look at how Johnson ranks nationally and in the SEC:

Category	NCAA Rk.	SEC Rk.	Numbers	
Passing Efficiency	19	5	167.8	
Passing Touchdowns	T2	T1	15	
Passing Yards	16	3	1160	
Points Responsible For	5	1	90	

#### Johnson Becomes Third LSU QB to Throw for 5+ TDs

Against Central Michigan, Johnson went 26-for-35 for 372 yards and five touchdowns. Johnson joined Zach Mettenberger and Joe Burrow as the only quarterbacks in school history to throw for five or more touchdowns in a game.

#### Touchdown Passes in a Game:

7	Joe Burrow vs. Oklahoma	2019	
6	Joe Burrow at Vanderbilt	2019	
5	Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan	2021	
5	Joe Burrow vs. Clemson	2019	
5	Joe Burrow at Ole Miss	2019	
5	Joe Burrow vs. Utah State	2019	
5	Joe Burrow vs. Georgia Southern	2019	
5	Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB	2013	

#### LSU Passing TD Streak Reaches 33 Games

With four TD passes against Mississippi State, LSU's streak of consecutive games with at least one touchdown through the air has reached 33 games. The 32 game streak dates back to the Arkansas game in 2018. The last time LSU didn't have a passing touchdown came against Alabama in 2018 on November 3.

#### **Boutte Leads Nation In Receiving TDs**

Sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte sits atop the nation in receiving TDs with eight to his credit through the first four games of the season. Boutte opened the year with three TDs against UCLA and then followed that with two more in the win over McNeese, one against Central Michigan and a pair vs. Mississippi State. In addition to leading the nation in receiving TDs, Boutte also ranks among the SEC leaders in every receiving category.

The following is a look at how Boutte ranks nationally and in the SEC in receiving categories:

Category	NCAA Rk.	SEC Rk.	Numbers
Receiving TDs	T1	1	8 TDs
Receptions	27	5	24 receptions
Receptions/Game	30	6	6.0 receptions per game
Receiving Yards	45	4	308 yards
Receiving Yards/Game	48	5	77.3 yards per game
Points Scored	4	1	48 points
Points Scored/Game	3	1	12.0 points per game

#### **Boutte More Than A Receiver**

WR Kayhson Boutte proved last week in the win over Mississippi State that there's more to his game than just catching passes. On two separate occasions, Boutte made solo tackles on LSU's punt coverage team. Boutte's first tackle on punt coverage came early in the second quarter and then added a second tackle in the fourth quarter, holding the return to only two yards. The tackles for Boutte were the first of the season for the sophomore.

#### **York Continues Rewriting Records**

PK Cade York is 4-for-4 on field goals and 17-of-17 on PATS for 29 points accounted for in 2021. He is 43-for-52 for his career for 82.7 percent and owns a career long of 57. On PATs, York is 142-of-146 and has made 96 consecutive PATs. The career made PATs ranks second in school history and consecutive PATs is fourth. His season long of 56 yards is tied for the longest in the country.

Category	York's Rank	York's Numbers
Career Field Goals	5th	43
Most 50-yard Goals (Career)	1st	12
Total Points Scored (Career)	4th	271
PAT Kicks Made (Career)	2nd	142
Consecutive PAT Kicks Made	4th	96

#### Smith Makes Impact in First Start, Second Game

WR true freshman Deion Smith made an immediate impact against Central Michigan with 135 yards on five receptions and a pair of touchdowns. It marked Smith's second game and first career start. His 100-plus receiving yard game marked the earliest for a true freshman in school history. He is the only true freshman with 100+ receiving yards in his second career game. Smith became the ninth true freshman with 100+ receiving yards in a game and it was the 16th overall. Other true freshmen with 100-yard games:

Kayshon Boutte	2020 (3x)	
Deion Smith	2021 (1x)	
Malachi Dupre	2014 (1x)	
Terrence Toliver	2007 (1x)	
Michael Clayton	2001 (3x)	
Jerel Myers	1999 (3x)	
Abram Booty	1997 (2x)	
Eddie Kennison	1993 (1x)	
Dan Sandifer	1944 (1x)	

#### Atkins is LSU's Special Teams Swiss Army Knife

Senior Avery Atkins serves as LSU's Swiss Army Knife on special teams as the LSU graduate sees action at three positions for the unit. Atkins handles LSU's kickoffs duties, serves as the holder on all placekicks and for the first time in his career is the starting punter. In 2021, Atkins has 20 touchbacks on 24 kickoffs. On 22 punts, only three have been returned for a total of 27 yards. Atkins currently is averaging 40.5 yards per punt and has had 10 of his 22 punts downed inside the 20-yard line.

#### Davis-Price Nearing 1,000 Yards on the Ground

Junior Tyrion Davis-Price is 136 yards away from 1,000 career yards on the ground. The Baton Rouge native is on track to be the 51st player in LSU history to rush for 1,000 yards in a career and the first since Clyde Edwards-Helaire in 2019. Davis-Price owns 894 yards on the ground and nine touchdowns for his career.

#### 18 True Freshmen See Action in 2021

LSU continued its trend under Coach Orgeron of playing true freshmen as 18 rookies have seen action for the Tigers in 2021. Since taking over four games into the 2016 season, Orgeron has played 102 true freshmen, including 20 in 2017. The following is a look at the number of true freshmen who have seen action under Orgeron:

Year	True Freshmen to Play	
2016 2017	12	
2017	20	
2018	15	
2018 2019 2020	19	
2020	18	
2021	18	

#### **True Freshmen Starters in 2021**

LSU has started four true freshmen already in 2021. WR Jack Bech (3), WR Brian Thomas Jr. (3) WR Deion Smith (2), and OL Garrett Dellinger (1) have all started for the Tigers. With Dellinger's start against Mississippi State, it marked the first true freshman to start at left tackle in a game since Saahdig Charles in the 2018 Citrus Bowl against Notre Dame. LSU has started three true freshmen receivers/ends in a game just three times since 1986: at Mississippi State (2021), vs. Central Michigan (2021), and vs. Ole Miss (2020).

#### LSU's List of True Freshmen Who Have Seen Action in 2021

LSU has played 17 true freshmen this season. The following is a list of LSU's true freshmen who have played in 2021: DT Mason Smith (4); DB Derrick Davis (4), WR Brian Thomas (4), DL Landon Jackson (4), OL Garrett Dellinger (4), WR Jack Bech (4), WR Deion Smith (3), RB Corey Kiner (3), DB Damarius McGhee (3), QB Garrett Nussmeier (2), Zavier Carter (2), LB Greg Penn (2), RB Armoni Goodwin (2), DE Saivion Jones (2), WR Malik Nabers (2), WR Chris Hilton (1), DB Matthew Langlois (1) and DL Bryce Langston (1)

#### Austin Deculus has a chance to set LSU record for most games played in a career

Deculus, who hails from Mamou, La., is a 2020 LSU graduate in sport administration and a member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll who is pursuing a master's degree in liberal arts. He is in his fourth season as a starting offensive tackle for the Tigers, and he has appeared in 52 career games (37 starts). A powerful run blocker who also excels in pass protection, Deculus is seeking to become in 2021 the first player in LSU football history to appear in 60 career games.

ORGERON'S	CA	REER	D	RAF	T PICKS
MIAMI Bill Hawkins	DE	1989	1	21	Rams
Eric Smith	DE	1989	12	19	Giants
Cortez Kennedy	DT	1990	1	3	Seahawks
Jimmie Jones ´	DT	1990	3	11	Cowboys
Willis Peguese	DE	1990	3	19	Oilers
Greg Mark	DE	1990	3	26	Giants
Russell Maryland Shane Curry	DT DE	1991 1991	1 2	1 13	Cowboys Colts
Anthony Hamlet	DE	1992	10	11	Seahawks
Darren Krein	DE	1994	5	19	Chargers
Syracuse					
Antonio Anderson	DT	1997	4	5	Dallas
Eric Downing <b>USC</b>	DT	2001	3	13	Kansas City
Ennis Davis	DT	2001	7	21	Saints
Kenechi Udeze	DE	2004	1	20	Vikings
Mike Patterson	DT	2005	1	31	Eagles
Shaun Cody	DT	2005	2	5	Lions
Frostee Rucker	DE DT	2006	3 6	27 35	Bengals
LaJuan Ramsey <b>OLE MISS</b>	ы	2006	O	30	Eagles
Tre' Stallings	OG	2006	6	186	Chiefs
Patrick Willis	LB	2007	1	11	49ers
Trumaine McBride	CB	2007	7	221	Bears
Michael Oher	OT	2009	1	23	Ravens
Peria Jerry Mike Wallace	DT WR	2009	1	24 84	Falcons
Jamarca Sanford	DB	2009 2009	3 7	221	Steelers Vikings
Dexter McCluster	RB	2010	2	36	Chiefs
John Jerry	OT	2010	3	73	Dolphins
Kendrick Lewis	S	2010	5	136	Chiefs
Greg Hardy	DE	2010	6	175	Panthers
Jerrell Powe TENNESSEE	DT	2011	6	199	Chiefs
Dan Williams	DT	2010	1	26	Cardinals
Jurrell Casey	DT	2011	3	77	Titans
USC					
Nick Perry	DE	2012	1	28	Packers
T.J. McDonald	S WR	2013 2014	3 2	71 39	Rams
Marqis Lee Marcus Martin	C	2014	3	39	Jaguars 49ers
Devon Kennard	LB	2014	5	174	Giants
Leonard Williams	DE	2015	1	6	Jets
Nelson Agholor	WR	2015	1	20	Eagles
Josh Shaw	CB	2015	4	120	Bengals
Javorius Allen Hayes Pullard	RB TE	2015 2015	6	125 198	Ravens Browns
Randall Telfer	LB	2015	7	219	Browns
Su'a Cravens	LB	2016	2	53	Redskin
Max Tuerk	С	2016	3	66	Chargers
Cody Kessler	QB	2016	3	93	Browns
Kevon Seymour Zach Banner	CB OG	2016 2017	6 4	218 137	Bills Colts
Leon McQuay	S	2017	6	218	Chiefs
LSU					
Leonard Fournette	RB	2017	1	4	Jaguars
Jamal Adams	DB	2017	1	6	Jets
Tre'Davious White Ethan Pocic	DB C	2017 2017	1	27 58	Bills Seahawks
Duke Riley	LB	2017	3	75	Falcons
Kendell Beckwith	LB	2017	3	107	Buccaneers
Davon Godchaux	DT	2017	5	178	Dolphins
Malachi Dupre	WR	2017	7	247	Packers
Donte Jackson Derrius Guice	DB RB	2018 2018	2	55 59	Panthers Redskins
DJ Chark	WR	2018	2	61	Jaguars
Arden Key	DE	2018	3	87	Raiders
Russell Gage	WR	2018	6	194	Falcons
Danny Etling	QB	2018	7	219	Patriots
Will Clapp	С	2018	7	245	Saints
Devin White Greedy Williams	LB DB	2019 2019	1 2	5 46	Buccaneers Browns
Foster Moreau	TE	2019	4	137	Raiders
Joe Burrow	QB	2020	1	1	Bengals
K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	2020	1	20	Jaguars
Justin Jefferson	WR	2020	1	22	Vikings
Patrick Queen Clyde Edwards-Helaire	ILB RB	2020 2020	1 1	28 32	Ravens Chiefs
Grant Delpit	S	2020	2	32 44	Browns
Kristian Fulton	СВ	2020	2	61	Titans
Damien Lewis	OG	2020	3	69	Seahawks
Lloyd Cushenberry	С	2020	3	83	Broncos
Jacob Phillips	ILB	2020	3	97 108	Browns

Saadig Charles

Rashard Lawrence

Blake Ferguson

Stephen Sullivan

Terrace Marshall Jr.

Ja'Marr Chase

Jabril Cox

Tyler Shelvin

Racey McMath

JaCoby Stevens

Kary Vincent Jr.

OT

DT

LS

WR

WR

LB

DT

WR

СВ

S

2020 4 108

2020 4 131

2020 6 7 185

2020

2021

2021

2021

2021

2021

251

59

115

122

224

6 205

6 2021

Redskins

Cardinals

Dolphins

Bengals

Panthers

Cowboys

Bengals

Titans

Eagles

Broncos

Seahawks

#### Offensive Line Owns Combined 104 Career Starts

LSU's offensive linemen Austin Deculus, Chasen Hines, Ed Ingram, Liam Shanahan, Charles Turner, Cam Wire, Anthony Bradford, Garrett Dellinger Zavier Hill own a combined 104 career starts on the offensive line. Deculus leads the group with 37 career starts and 52 games played. Ingram is second on the list with 35 games played and 27 starts. Shanahan has 14 starts to his credit, followed by Hines (12), Turner (2), Hill (2)and Bradford (2). Bradford started for the first time of his career against UCLA, HIll made his first career start against McNeese and Dellinger earned the start at Mississippi State.

#### Tigers Continue To Lead SEC in Fewest Penalties; Rank No. 7 Nationally

LSU has only been penalized 15 times this season, which is the fewest penalties in the SEC and seventh in the country. After being penalized just two times in the first two games against UCLA and McNeese, LSU was penalized six times against Central Michigan and then followed that with five penalties against Mississippi State.

#### LSU's 20 Sacks Thru 4 Games Lead Nation

Eleven LSU defenders have combined for 20 sacks in 2021 to lead the nation. BJ Ojulari leads the team with 4.5 sacks. Maason Smith's three-sack game against McNeese is tied for the most by a freshman in the country. LSU finished with eight sacks against the Cowboys, which tied for the second most in a game in school history. LSU had one sack against Mississippi State's offense that features quick throws as Ali Gaye recorded his second sack of the year against the Bulldogs just before halftime for a 2-yard loss.

#### No Turnover, Turnover Wednesday Paying Off

LSU's emphasis on taking care of the ball and creating turnovers for the defense is paying off in 2021. Through four games, LSU has only committed three turnovers (all three interceptions). LSU hasn't lost a fumble this year and dating back to last season, the Tigers have gone six games without losing a fumble. LSU last lost a fumble against Alabama in week 8 in 2020. Overall, LSU is +3 in the turnover margin in 2021 - gaining 6 (3 fumbles, 3 interceptions), while losing only 3 (3 interceptions). LSU is the only team in the SEC yet to lose a fumble this year and the Tigers are one of only 12 nationally in that category.

#### LSU is 16-1 Following A Loss Under Orgeron

Following its 34-7 win over McNeese in week two, LSU is now 16-1 under Ed Orgeron in games following a loss. LSU has only lost back-to-back games once under Orgeron.

#### LSU's Non-Conference Tiger Stadium Winning Streak

LSU has won eight straight and 57 of its last 58 games against non-conference opponents in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss against a non-conference foe came in 2017 when Troy beat the Tigers, 24-21 on Sept. 30. Prior to that loss, LSU had won 49 straight non-conference games in Tiger Stadium, which ranks as the third-longest streak in college football history, trailing only Harvard (55 from 1890-1895) and Carlisle (54 from 1901-1915). Before the Troy loss in 2017, LSU's last defeat in Tiger Stadium to a non-conference team came in 2000 against UAB.

#### **Boutte Picks Up Where He Left Off in 2020**

LSU sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte picked up where he left off in 2020 as he leads the Tigers with 24 receptions for 309 yards and 8 TDs. Over his last six games, Boutte has caught 51 passes for 834 yards and 12 TDs. For his career, Boutte has 69 receptions for 1,044 yards and 13 TDs. Of his 69 receptions, 47 have resulted in either a touchdown or a first down. Going back to last year's Alabama game, Boutte has caught 51 passes and 37 of those have resulted in either a first down or a touchdown.

#### LSU vs. Non-Conference Foes Under Orgeron

LSU is 18-3vs. non-conference opponents under Coach Orgeron. The Tigers have won 13 of their last 14 non-SEC games under Orgeron with the only loss during that span coming to UCLA. With the Tigers playing an SEC-only schedule in 2020, it marked the first time in the modern era LSU did not play a non-conference team.

#### LSU Is 83-10 vs. Non-Conference Teams Dating Back to 2001

Dating back to the 2001 season when LSU captured its first outright SEC title since 1986, the Tigers have done quite well against non-conference opponents, going 82-10 against non-SEC foes during that span. Of the 83 wins, 21 have come against top-25 teams. Of the 10 losses, only four have come during the regular season (2002 at Virginia Tech, 2016 vs. Wisconsin at Lambeau Field, 2017 vs. Troy, and 2021 at UCLA). The other six losses came in bowl games (2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas; 2005 Capital One Bowl vs. Iowa; 2009 Capital One Bowl vs. Penn State; 2012 Chick-Fil-A Bowl vs. Clemson; 2014 Music City Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame).

#### Anthony Out for Season with Injury

Ed Orgeron announced that sixth-year senior DE Andre Anthony will be out for the remainder of the year after suffering an injury. Anthony started all three games at defensive end before going out in the first half against Central Michigan. A leader of the Tiger defense, Anthony had eight tackles, 4.0 tackles for loss, 3.5 sacks and returned a fumble 33 yards for a touchdown through the first three games of the season. In 35 career games (16 starts), Anthony recorded 55 tackles, 11.0 tackles for loss and 10.5 sacks. He graduated in August 2020 with his degree in sport administration.

#### Anthony's 33-Yard Fumble Return for TD is 19th in School History

Senior DE Andre Anthony returned a fumble forced by DB Derek Stingley Jr. 33 yards for a touchdown against Central Michigan. The fumble return for a touchdown was the 19th in school history and the first since Michael Divinity Jr. returned one against Texas A&M in 2018 for 58 yards. The fumble return was the fourth longest in school history, the longest in Tiger Stadium and the first at home since Danielle Hunter against Mississippi State in 2014

#### York Sets and Resets Tiger Stadium Record for Long Field Goal

Pk Cade York continued to make history at LSU as the junior set - and then reset - the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal against McNeese. York broke the previous Tiger Stadium record of 54 yards (held by Wade Richey vs. Kentucky, 1996) when he drilled a 55-yarder in the second quarter against McNeese. York then broke his own mark just over a quarter later when he connected on a 56-yarder to open the fourth quarter.

#### **#NFLSU**

Author NEL Bookson		
Active NFL Rosters Jamal Adams	S	SEA
Kwon Alexander	LB	NO NO
Odell Beckham Jr.	WR	CLE
Michael Brockers	DT	DET
Joe Burrow	QB	CIN
K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	JAX
DJ Chark	WR	JAX
Saahdig Charles	OT	WAS
Ja'Marr Chase	WR	CIN
La'el Collins	OT	DAL
Jabril Cox	LB	DAL
Lloyd Cushenberry	C	DEN
Grant Delpit	S	CLE
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB	KC
Blake Fergeson	LS	MIA
Reid Ferguson	LS	BUF
Leonard Fournette	RB	TAM
Kristian Fulton	СВ	TEN
Russell Gage	WR	ATL
Davon Godchaux	DT	NE
Danielle Hunter	DE	MIN
Donte Jackson	CB	CAR
Justin Jefferson	WR	MIN
Deion Jones	LB	ATL
Arden Key	DE	SF
Jarvis Landry	WR	CLE
Rashard Lawrence	DT	ARI
Damien Lewis	OG	SEA
Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR	CAR
Tyrann Mathieu	DB	KC
Racey McMath	WR	TEN
Jalen Mills	FS	NE
Kevin Minter	LB	TAM
Foster Moreau	TE	LV
Patrick Peterson	CB/RS	MIN
Ethan Pocic	С	SEA
Patrick Queen	LB	BAL
Duke Riley	LB	PHI
Tyler Shelvin	DT	CIN PIT
Trai Turner	OG DB	DEN
Kary Vincent Jr. Devin White	LB	TAM
Tre'Davious White	СВ	BUF
Andrew Whitworth	OT	LAR
Darrel Williams	RB	KC
Greedy Williams	CB	CLE
Al Woods	DT	SEA
Al Woods	Di	JLA
Injured Reserve		
Will Clapp	С	NO
Jacob Phillips	LB	CLE
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Practice Squad		
Tashawn Bower	DE	NE
Tory Carter	FB	TEN
Breiden Fehoko	DT	LAC
Cyril Grayson	WR	TAM
Frank Herron	DL	CAR
Thaddeus Moss	TE	CIN
Badara Traore	OT	JAX
JaCoby Stevens	S	PHI
Stephen Sullivan	TE	CAR

#### **Second-Generation Signal Callers**

Two of LSU's quarterbacks are the sons of former NFL QBs. Sophomore Max Johnson is the son of Brad Johnson, who led the Tampa Bay Buccaneers to the Super Bowl XXXVII title over the Oakland Raiders in January 2003. Brad Johnson played in the NFL from 1992-2008 with the Buccaneers, the Minnesota Vikings, the Washington Football Team and the Dallas Cowboys. LSU true freshman QB Garrett Nussmeier is the son of Doug Nussmeier, who played quarterback in the NFL from 1994-98 with the New Orleans Saints, Denver Broncos and Indianapolis Colts. Doug Nussmeier currently works as the quarterbacks coach for the Dallas Cowboys. LSU and Bowling Green are the only FBS teams with two quarterbacks on its roster who are the sons of former NFL starting quarterbacks. Bowling Green's roster features Matt McDonald (son of Paul McDonald) and Jayden George (son of Jeff George).

#### Forty-Seven Tigers Make Active Rosters to Start

Forty-seven former LSU Tigers, the third-most of any school in the nation, appeared on active NFL rosters to start the season. In all, 58 former Tigers earned a spot in the NFL as LSU had two players on injured reserve and another nine on practice squads. The 58 former LSU players are the most on NFL rosters in one season in program history.

All seven of LSU's 2021 draft picks made an NFL roster as well as free agent fullback Tory Carter, who earned a roster spot with the Tennessee Titans. LSU players occupy roster spots on 26 of the 32 NFL franchises with the Cleveland Browns being the current home of the most former Tigers with five — Odell Beckham Jr., Grant Delpit, Jarvis Landry, Jacoby Phillips and Greedy Williams. There are four LSU players in Seattle, Cincinnati, and Tampa Bay. The only franchises currently without an LSU Tiger on its roster include Houston, Green Bay, New York Giants, New York Jets, Chicago Bears and the Indianapolis Colts. Of the 58 former LSU players in the NFL, 40 played for Ed Orgeron.

#### Stingley to Wear No. 7

LSU's two-time All-America cornerback Derek Stingley Jr. will wear No. 7 for the Tigers in 2021.

A relatively new tradition at LSU, the No. 7 jersey has become associated with a player who is a dynamic play maker while also displaying all of the qualities necessary to build championship teams around. Some past wearers of the No. 7 jersey for LSU include cornerback Patrick Peterson, defensive back Tyrann Mathieu, running back Leonard Fournette and wide receiver DJ Chark.

#### Tigers Present No. 18 Jerseys for 2021

Senior kickoff specialist Avery Atkins joined senior linebacker Damone Clark in wearing the coveted No. 18 in 2021. Atkins was presented with the number by Ed Orgeron on Wednesday, Sept. 1 in Houston during the team meeting. Atkins, who owns every LSU kickoff record, joined the Tigers in 2018 as a walk on and was eventually awarded a scholarship. Clark, a native of Baton Rouge and a product of Southern Lab, has played in 38 games with eight starts during his career.

Atkins and Clark are a part of an elite group of No. 18s at LSU, a tradition that was born in 2003 when quarterback Matt Mauck led the Tigers to their first national title in football since 1958. Mauck's No. 18 became synonymous with success — both on and off the field — as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player.

Here is a look at the players to wear No. 18:

Years	Player	Position
2003	Matt Mauck	QB
2004-07	Jacob Hester	RB
2008-09	Richard Dickson	TE
2010	Richard Murphy	RB
2011	Brandon Taylor	S
2012	Bennie Logan	DT
2013	Lamin Barrow	LB
2014	Terrence Magee	RB
2015-16	Tre'Davious White	CB
2017	Christian LaCouture	DL
2017	John David Moore	FB/TE
2018	Foster Moreau	TE
2019	Lloyd Cushenberry III	С
2019	K'Lavon Chaisson	LB
2020	Chris Curry	RB
2020-21	Damone Clark	LB
2021	Avery Atkins	PK

#### LSU's list of college graduates

Twelve Tigers will take the field in 2021 as college graduates. Eleven players graduated from LSU between August 2020-21. Cornerback Darren Evans transferred to LSU in the fall of 2020 after graduating from Nicholls with his degree in interdisciplinary studies.

Name	<b>Graduation Date</b>	Major
Neil Farrell Jr.	August 2021	Interdisciplinary Studies
Todd Harris Jr.	August 2021	Sport Administration
Cam Lewis	August 2021	Sport Administration
Glen Logan	August 2021	Interdisciplinary Studies
Avery Atkins	May 2021	Kinesiology
Myles Brennan	May 2021	Sport Administration
Ed Ingram	May 2021	Sport Administration
Jared Small	May 2021	Sport Administration
Austin Deculus	December 2020	Sport Administration
Aaron Moffitt	December 2020	Sport Administration
Andre Anthony	August 2020	Sport Administration
Darren Evans	May 2020	Interdisciplinary Studies (Nicholls)

#### **FUTURE FOOTBALL SCHEDULE**

2022	
Sept. 4	vs. Florida St. (New Orleans)
Sept. 10	SOUTHERN
Sept. 17	MISSISSIPPI STATE
Sept. 24	NEW MEXICO
Oct. 1	at Auburn
Oct 8	TENNESSEE
Oct. 15	at Florida
Oct. 22	OLE MISS
Nov. 5	ALABAMA
Nov. 12	at Arkansas
Nov. 19	UAB
NOV. 26	at Texas A&M
2023	
Sept. 3	vs. Florida St. (Orlando)
Sept. 9	GRAMBLING
Oct. 21	ARMY
Nov. 18	GEORGIA ST.
2024	
TBA	vs. USC (Las Vegas)
Sept. 7	RICE
Sept. 21	UCLA
Sept. 28	SOUTH ALABAMA
2025	. 01
Aug. 30	at Clemson
Nov. 22	WESTERN KENTUCKY
2026	
Sept. 5	CLEMSON
3ept. 5	CLLMSON
2027	
Sept. 18	at Oklahoma
оорт. 10	at ordanoma
2028	
Sept. 9	OKLAHOMA
2029	
Sept. 8	ARIZONA STATE
2030	
Sept. 7	at Arizona State
2031	
Sept. 6	at Utah
2032	
Sept. 11	UTAH

Home games in ALL CAPS

#### Three Tigers Part of 2016 Signing Class

Andre Anthony, Cam Lewis and Glen Logan will take the field in 2021 as LSU graduates and sixth-year seniors. The trio were a part of the signing class that included NFL draft picks Lloyd Cushenberry III, Kristian Fulton, Rashard Lawrence, Stephen Sullivan, Devin White and Greedy Williams. All on the defensive side, the group has played alongside other NFL draft picks like Jamal Aadams, Kendall Beckwith, K'Lavon Chaisson, Jabril Cox, Grant Delpit, Davon Godchaux, Donte Jackson, Arden Key, Jacob Phillips, Patrick Queen and Tre'Davious White. In five years the group has been a part of 47 wins, four bowl wins, and the 2019 SEC Championship and National Championship team.

#### Six New Coaches Make Up Staff

LSU heads into 2021 with more than half of the staff being new to the program. Daronte Jones and Jake Peetz were named the defensive and offensive coordinators by head coach Ed Orgeron. Blake Baker (linebackers) and Andre Carter (defensive line) were added to the defensive side of the ball. DJ Mangas was appointed as the program's passing game coordinator. Mangas previously served as an analyst alongside Joe Brady on the historic 2019 team. Brad Davis was also appointed as the offensive line coach in June.

#### LSU Adds Three Transfers During Offseason

The Tigers added a trio of transfers during the offseason as linebacker Mike Jones Jr. (Clemson), safety Major Burns (Georgia) and defensive back Pig Cage (Nicholls) all joined the team. The trio of transfers joins starting center Liam Shanahan (Harvard) and cornerback Darren Evans (Nicholls) as LSU's five active transfers. All five have played with Shanahan owning 11 career starts and Burns starting at safety in the opener.

#### **Return Specialist Trey Palmer In Unique Company**

Junior wide receiver Trey Palmer, who also doubles as a return specialist for the Tigers, added his name to an elite list when he returned a kickoff 93 yards for a touchdown last year against South Carolina. Palmer is one of only eight players in LSU history to return both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown in their career. As a freshman, Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a TD against Northwestern State. Palmer joins a list that includes: 1959 Heisman Trophy winner Billy Cannon, Kevin Faulk, Eddie Kennison, Trindon Holliday, Kenny Konz, Sammy Grezaffi, and Pinky Rohm. A year ago, Palmer became the first LSU player since Eric Martin in 1981 vs. Kentucky to return a kickoff for a touchdown in Tiger Stadium.

#### LSU Is 85-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards

In the 211 games since 2005, LSU's success is easy to predict. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win, as the Tigers are 154-22 when that happens. Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 88-6. An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 85-0.

The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and have the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/Opp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	3-1	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	8-3	0-2	2-5	6-0	6-0
2009	8-0	1-4	7-4	2-0	2-0
2010	11-2	0-0	7-1	5-0	5-0
2011	13-0	0-1	4-1	9-0	9-0
2012	9-1	1-2	4-2	6-1	6-0
2013	10-1	0-2	6-3	4-0	4-0
2014	8-3	0-2	4-4	4-1	4-0
2015	9-1	0-2	3-3	6-0	6-0
2016	8-3	0-1	3-4	5-0	5-0
2017	9-4	0-0	4-4	5-0	5-0
2018	10-2	0-1	5-3	5-0	5-0
2019	14-0	1-0	9-0	6-0	6-0
2020	5-0	0-5	4-4	0-1	0-0
2021	1-0	2-1	1-1	2-0	1-0
Totals	154-22	8-26	74-41	88-6	85-0

#### LSU Among Nation's Top Teams Since 2000

With 208 wins over the last 21 seasons, LSU owns the fifth-most wins in the nation since 2000. The Fighting Tigers own a record of 208-65 over that span and are one of seven teams with more than 200 wins.

1.	Oklahoma	230-51
2.	Ohio State	229-43
3.	Boise State	226-46
4.	Alabama	219-63
5.	Georgia	210-68
6.	LSU	208-65
7.	Clemson	207-73
8.	USC	195-73
9.	Oregon	194-73
10.	Wisconsin	192-82

#### Day Game or Night Game Makes No Difference for LSU

LSÚ's tradition of night games in Tiger Stadium is like none other in college football. But, LSU's recent success in day games in Tiger Stadium has made playing afternoon games in Death Valley more appealing. LSU has won 19 of its last 21 day games in Tiger Stadium, a stretch that goes back to a 16-14 victory over Tennessee on Oct. 2, 2010. Of LSU's 19 wins during this current stretch, 10 have come against Top 25 teams and 18 were over SEC opponents. Since 2000, LSU is 124-21 overall at home, which includes a 95-14 mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 30-8 record during the day. From 1960-99, LSU posted a 12-19-3 mark in day games in Tiger Stadium. The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	44-9-2	4-2-1	53-7-1
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	38-16-1	3-5-2	41-21-3
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29
2000-09	49-5	11-6	60-11
2010-19	43-7	18-1	60-9
2020-21	2-1	1-1	3-2
Totals	264-65-2	42-27-3	306-92-5

#### **Brennan Out with Left Arm Injury**

Prior to the start of fall camp on Aug. 2 head coach Ed Orgeron announced that LSU quarterback Myles Brennan suffered a left arm injury that required surgery. Brennan, who started LSU's first three games last year before being injured, could return at some point in 2021. For his career, Brennan has completed 121-of-201 passes for 1,712 yards, 13 touchdowns and six interceptions.

#### Seven Named to Preseason All-SEC Teams

CB Derek Stingley Jr., PK Cade York, WR Kayshon Boutte, DL Ali Gaye, OL Ed Ingram, CB Eli Ricks and OL Austin Deculus were named to the media and coaches All-SEC preseason teams over the summer. Stingley

Jr. appeared on every defensive and top player award watch lists.

#### Faulk, James Named to College Football HOF Ballot

Kevin Faulk and Bradie James, two of the most decorated players in LSU football history, are among 78 players and seven coaches from the Football Bowl Subdivision included on the 2022 College Football Hall of Fame ballot. One of the all-time LSU greats and a member of the Louisiana Sports, LSU Athletic and New England Patriots Halls of Fame, Faulk helped lead the Tigers to three bowl appearances from 1995-97. He earned first team Associated Press All-America honors as an all-purpose back in 1996. James, who graduated from LSU in 2003 with a degree in sociology, was a first team All-America selection as a senior in 2002. A two-time All-SEC linebacker in 2001 and 2002, James holds LSU's single-season record for tackles in a season with 154.

Faulk and James are looking to join an elite list of LSU Tigers in the College Football Hall of Fame. Former Tigers in the College Football Hall of Fame include: Gus Tinsley, Ken Kavanaugh Sr., Abe Mickal, Doc Fenton, Tommy Casanova, Billy Cannon, Jerry Stovall, Charles Alexander, Bert Jones, and Glenn Dorsey. Former LSU coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame are Dana Bible, Mike Donahue, Biff Jones, Bernie Moore and Charles McClendon.

#### **Faneca Enshrined into Pro Football HOF**

Former LSU All-America offensive lineman Alan Faneca was formally enshrined into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in August. Faneca was one of eight inductees in the Class of 2021, which also included Louisiana native Peyton Manning, Tom Flores, Calvin Johnson, John Lynch, Bill Nunn, Drew Pearson and Charles Woodson. Faneca became the sixth former LSU player elected to the Pro Football Hall of Fame joining Kevin Mawae, Johnny Robinson, Jimmy Taylor, Y.A. Tittle, and Steve Van Buren.

Faneca, who started as an offensive lineman for the Tigers in the 1990s, played 13 years in the NFL, 10 with the Steelers (1998–2007), two with the New York jets (2008–09) and one with the Arizona Cardinals (2010).At LSU, Faneca was a three-year starter for the Tigers from 1995–97, earning first team All-SEC honors twice as well as winning the Jacobs Blocking Trophy in 1997, which given to the top lineman in the SEC. Faneca was one of three finalists for the Outland Trophy in 1997 and was a consensus All-America that year.

### LSU TIGERS DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE							DEFENSE						
WR	1	Kayshon Boutte	6-0	190	So1L	DE	11	Ali Gaye	6-6	250	Sr1L		
	16	Devonta Lee	6-2	215	Jr2L		0	Maason Smith	6-6	292	FrHS		
-OR-	11	Brian Thomas Jr.	6-5	198	FrHS		53	Soni Fonua	6-4	258	SR2L		
						-OR-	35	Savion Jones	6-6	242	FRHS		
WR	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	187	Jr2L	-OR-	39	Phillip Webb	6-4	241	FRRS		
	2	Koy Moore	6-0	190	So1L								
-OR-	13	Jontre Kirklin	5-11	186	Sr4L	DT	94	Joseph Evans	6-1	306	So2L		
							90	Jacobian Guillory	6-2	326	FRRS		
LT	61	Cameron Wire	6-6	307	Jr1L	-OR-	0	Maason Smith	6-6	292	FrHS		
-OR-	71	Xavier Hill	6-4	306	FrRS	D.T.	00	N. Hermall	0.4	005	00 41		
-OR-	72	Garrett Dellinger	6-5	303	FrHS	DT	92	Neil Farrell	6-4	325	GR4L		
LG	70	Ed Ingram	6-4	320	Sr3L		99	Jaquelin Roy	6-4	297	So1L		
LG	77	Marlon Martinez	6-5	316	So1L	DE	8	BJ Ojulari	6-3	244	So1L		
	//	Marion Martinez	0-5	310	301L	DE	0	Maason Smith	6-6	292	FrHS		
С	56	Liam Shanahan	6-5	300	Sr1L		35	Savion Jones	6-6	242	FRHS		
Ū	69	Charles Turner	6-6	284	So1L	-OR-	39	Phillip Webb	6-4	241	FRRS		
	71	Xavier Hill	6-4	306	FrRS	0							
						LB	18	Damone Clark	6-3	240	Sr3L		
RG	57	Chasen Hines	6-3	350	Sr3L		19	Mike Jones Jr.	6-2	234	SoTr.		
	75	Anthony Bradford	6-5	365	So1L								
	58	Kardell Thomas	6-4	339	SoSQ	LB	23	Micah Baskerville	6-2	223	Sr3L		
							22	Navonteque Strong	6-2	230	SOJC		
RT	76	Austin Deculus	6-7	325	GR4L								
	69	Charles Turner	6-6	284	So1L	NICK	25	Cordale Flott	6-2	170	Jr2L		
-OR-	74	Marcus Dumervil	6-6	289	FrRS		31	Cameron Lewis	6-1	195	Gr2L		
						-OR-	38	Pig Cage	5-11	198	FrTR		
TE	87	Kole Taylor	6-7	247	So1L	0.0	_	Daniel Otto olas In	0.4	405	I 01		
OD	80	Jack Bech	6-2	207	FrHS	СВ	7	Derek Stingley Jr.	<b>6-1</b>	<b>195</b>	Jr2L		
-OR-	82	Jack Mashburn	6-3	224	So1L		2 24	Dwight McGlothern Darren Evans	6-2 6-3	186 174	So1L Sr1L.		
RB	3	Tyrion Davis Price	6-1	223	Jr2L		24	DallellEvallS	0-3	174	SIIL.		
-OR-	4	John Emery Jr.	6-0	215	Jr2L	FS	5	Jay Ward	6-1	180	Jr2L		
-OR-	21	Corey Kiner	5-10	213	FrHS		21	Jordan Toles	6-2	203	So1L		
-OR-	22	Armoni Goodwin	5-9	185	FrHS		6	Derrick Davis Jr.	6-0	198	FRHS		
	27	Josh Williams	5-9	194	So1L								
						SS	28	Major Burns	6-3	178	FRTR		
QB	14	Max Johnson	6-5	218	So1L		4	Todd Harris Jr.	5-11	195	GR-3L		
	5	Garrett Nussmeier	6-1	190	FrHS								
						СВ	1	Eli Ricks	6-2	195	So1L		
WR	10	Jaray Jenkins	6-3	198	Jr2L		2	Dwight McGlothern	6-2	186	So1L		
0.0	17	Chris Hilton	6-0	178	FrHS		29	Raydarious Jones	6-2	171	So1L		
-OR-	8	Malik Nabers	6-1	188	FrHS								
-OR-	6	Deion Smith	6-3	198	FrHS								
SPECIA	L TE	AMS											
PK	36	Cade York	6-2	206	Jr2L	LS	48	<b>Quentin Skinner</b>	6-0	241	So1L		
	43	Preston Stafford	6-0	171	Jr-SQ		47	Max Peterson	5-11	213	FrRS		
ко	18	Avery Atkins	6-0	218	Sr3L	HOLD	18	Avery Atkins	6-0	218	Sr3L		
	36	Cade York	6-2	206	Jr2L			-					
						KOR	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	187	Jr2L		
P	18	Avery Atkins	6-0	218	Sr3L		1	Kayshon Boutte	6-0	190	So1L		
-OR-	38	Peyton Todd	6-4	228	FrHS								
						PR	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	187	Jr2L		
DOI D 11	00+-	Dotumina Ctartar				-OR-	2	Koy Moore	6-0	190	So1L		
BOLD ING	cates	Returning Starter											

#### **ASSISTANT COACHES**



**Blake Baker** 

Linebackers

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE: WIFF: Roslvn

CHILDREN: HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

July 10, 1982 in Houston, Texas

Anderson, Byron, Brady Clear Lake High School Tulane, 2008



**Mickey Joseph** Wide Receivers/Assistant Head Coach

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE: March 5, 1968, in New Orleans, La.

WIFE: Priscilla

CHILDREN: Jacob, Zachary, Makiyah, Maya, Malania

HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: Archbishop Shaw HS Nebraska, 1993



**Andre Carter Defensive Line** 

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

WIFE:

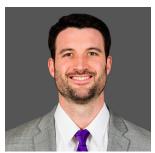
COLLEGE:

May 12, 1979 in Capital Heights, Md.

Bethany CHILDREN: Aysha, Quincy

HIGH SCHOOL: Oak Grove (San Jose, Calif.)

California, 2016



**DJ Mangas Passing Game Coordinator** 

YEAR AT LSU:

Second (1st as Passing Game Coordina-

BIRTHDATE: HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

February 22, 1989 in Chantilly, Virginia

Paul IV High School William & Mary, 2012



**Brad Davis** Offensive Line

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

February 17, 1980, in Baton Rouge, La.

Anecia

WIFE: CHILDREN: Bradley, Brayden HIGH SCHOOL: Belaire High School Oklahoma, 2003 COLLEGE:



Greg McMahon Special Teams

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth

COLLEGE:

BIRTHDATE: January 2, 1960, in Rantoul, III.

WIFE: Linda

CHILDREN: Drew. Lisa. Sam

HIGH SCHOOL: Rantoul Township High School

Eastern Illinois, 1982



**Kevin Faulk Running Backs** 

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth (Second as Running Backs) BIRTHDATE: June 5, 1976 in Lafayette, La. WIFE: LaTisha CHILDREN: Tanasha, Kevin III, Kevione

HIGH SCHOOL: Carencro HS

COLLEGE:



**Jake Peetz** Offensive Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

April 5, 1983 in O'Neill, Nebraska BIRTHDATE: Maggie Gianna, Julia, John Robert,

WIFE: CHILDREN:

Emma, William, George

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Mary's High School

Nebraska, 2005 COLLEGE:



**Daronte Jones Defensive Coordinator** 

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE: November 11, 1978 in Capital Heights, Md.

FIANCEE: Jean Kuei

HIGH SCHOOL: Bishop McNamara (Maryland) COLLEGE:

Morgan State, 2001



Corey Raymond
Cornerbacks/Recruiting Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE:

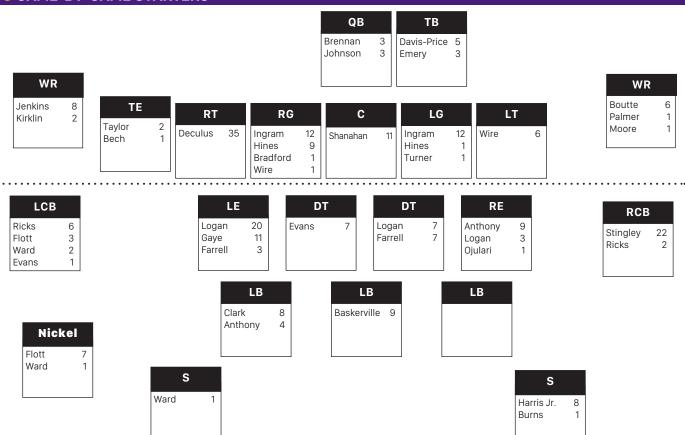
Sept. 28, 1969, in New Iberia, La. Cody, Ariel, Christopher and Madison New Iberia HS CHILDREN:

HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

LSU, 1993

### LSU GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

(Games Dlaved/Starts)



(Campe Dlaved/Starte)

**'2**0

Concect title Starts

410

(Games Played/Starts)	'17	118	119	'20	'21	Total	Consecutive Starts	(Games Played/Starts)	'17	18	19	20	'21	Total	Consecutive Starts
Alex Adams, WR				3/0	1/0	4/0	-	Jontre Kirklin, CB	12/0	12/0	12/0	10/3		46/3	-
Andre Anthony, LB		13/3	9/2	9/7	3/3	35/15	-	Matthew Langlois, DB					1/0	1/0	-
Avery Atkins, PK		13/0	13/0	10/0	4/0	40/0	-	Bryce Langston, DL					1/0	1/0	-
Micah Baskerville, LB		8/1	11/0	8/8	4/4	31/13	4	Devonta Lee, WR			12/0	7/0	4/0	22/0	-
Jake Bech, TE					4/3	4/3	2	Cameron Lewis, S	2/0	3/0	13/0	9/0	2/1	29/1	1
Kayshon Boutte, WR				10/5	4/4	14/9	7	Desmond Little, DE		-			2/0	2/0	-
Anthony Bradford, OL			3/0	7/0	2/1	11/0	-	Glen Logan, DE	12/2	13/10	11/10	8/8		44/30	-
Myles Brennan, QB	6/0	1/0	9/0	3/3		19/3	-	Marlon Martinez, OL		-		9/0	4/1	13/1	-
Major Burns, S			<u> </u>		4/4	4/4	4	Jack Mashburn, TE				3/0	3/0	46/0	-
Pig Cage, CB					4/0	4/0	-	Ezekeal Mata, PK							-
Zavier Carter, DE					3/0	3/0	_	Darius McGhee, CB					3/0	3/0	-
Jarell Cherry, LB		1/0	3/0	1/1	2/0	7/0	_	Dwight McGlothern, CB				7/0	2/1	9/1	1
Damone Clark, LB		13/0	14/3	10/7	4/4	41/13	5	Aaron Moffitt, TE			12/0	<u></u>	1/0	12/0	-
Lloyd Cole, CB			13/0	4/0	4/0	20/0	_	Koy Moore, WR				10/1	4/0	14/1	-
Derrick Davis Jr., S					4/0	4/0	_	Malik Nabers, WR					2/0	2/0	-
Tyrion Davis-Price, RB			13/0	9/5	4/3	25/7	2	Corren Norman, RB				3/0	1/0	4/0	-
Austin Deculus, OL	13/0	13/12	12/12	10/10	3/3	51/37	2	Garrett Nussmeier, QB				<u></u>	2/0	2/0	-
Nick Demas, RB			<u> </u>		4/0	4/0	_	BJ Ojulari, OLB				10/1	4/3	14/4	3
Garrett Dellinger, OL					4/1	4/1	1	Trey Palmer, WR			9/0	8/0	4/2	11/2	-
Marcus Dumervil, OL				1/0	4/0	5/0	_	Greg Penn III, LB				<u> </u>	2/0	2/0	-
John Emery Jr., RB			10/0	9/3		19/3	_	Eli Ricks, CB				10/7	4/4	14/11	7
Darren Evans, CB				9/1	4/0	13/1	_	Jaquelin Roy, DL				9/0	4/0	13/0	-
Joseph Evans, DL			3/1	7/5	4/3	13/8	_	Antoine Sampah, LB				5/0	2/0	7/0	-
Neil Farrel Jr., DE	5/0	10/0	13/3	10/7	4/4	42/14	9	Liam Shanahan, OL				10/10	4/4	14/14	14
Cordale Flott, CB			14/1	10/10	4/4	28/15	14	Quentin Skinner, LS		1/0		10/0	4/0	15/0	-
Soni Fonua, OLB			4/0	7/0		11/0	-	Jared Small, LB	4/0	5/0		6/0		15/0	-
Evan Francioni, WR				7/0	4/0	11/0	-	Maason Smith, DT					4/0	4/0	-
Ali Gaye, DL				10/10	2/2	12/12	1	Deion Smith, WR					3/2	3/2	2
Armoni Goodwin, RB					2/0	2/0	-	Preston Stafford, K					1/0	1/0	-
Jacobian Guillory, DL				1/0	2/0	3/0	-	Derek Stingley Jr., CB			14/14	7/7	3/3	23/23	-
Todd Harris Jr., S	13/0	11/1	3/1	10/6	2/0	39/8	-	Navonteque Strong, LB					4/1	4/1	-
Xavier Hill, OL				1/0	3/2	4/2	-	Kole Taylor, TE				7/2	4/1	11/3	-
Chris Hilton, WR					1/0	1/0	-	Brian Thomas Jr., WR					4/3	4/3	3
Chasen Hines, OL		8/1	10/0	9/9	3/2	29/12	2	Kardell Thomas, OL				1/0	3/0	4/0	-
Ed Ingram, OG	13/12		9/2	9/9	4/4	35/27	11	Jordan Toles, S				8/0	3/0	10/0	-
Landon Jackson, DE			<u> </u>		4/0	4/0	_	Charles Turner, OL			2/0	8/1	2/1	12/2	-
Jaray Jenkins, WR			6/0	10/7	4/1	20/8	_	Jay Ward, CB			11/0	9/3	2/2	22/5	1
Max Johnson, QB			<u> </u>	6/2	4/4	10/6	6	Phillip Webb, LB				<u></u>	2/0	2/0	-
Raydarious Jones, CB			4/0	3/0	1/0	8/0	_	Josh White, LB				10/0		10/0	-
Saivion Jones, DE					2/0	2/0	-	Josh Williams, RB				10/0	4/0	14/0	-
Mike Jones Jr., LB						4/0	4/0 -	Cameron Wire, OT			5/0	9/6	1/1	13/5	-
Corey Kiner, RB					3/0	3/0	-	Cade York, K			13/0	10/0	4/0	27/0	-
· <b>J</b> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					-, -	-, -					-,-	,-	-,-	,-	

#### **GAME-BY-GAME PARTICIPATION PLAYER** GP/GS **UCLA** MCN CMU MSU ΑU UK UF ОМ **ALA ARK** ULM **TAMU** BOWL 0 Maason Smith 3/0 XXX XXX XXX XXX START START START Eli Ricks 3/3 START START START Kayshon Boutte 3/3 **START** START 2 Dwight McGlothern 1/0 XXX START Koy Moore 3/0 XXX XXXXXXXXX 3 3/3 START START START Andre Anthony 3 Tyrion Davis-Price 3/2 START XXXSTART START Todd Harris Jr. 2/0 XXX XXX5 START START Jav Ward 1/1 5 Garrett Nussmeier 2/0 XXX XXX XXX 3/0 XXX XXX XXX 6 Derrick Davis Jr. START 6 Deion Smith 2/1 XXX**START** Derek Stingley Jr. 3/3 START START START 8 Malik Nabers 1/0 XXX XXX 8 BJ Ojulari 3/2 XXX START START START Jaray Jenkins START 10 3/1 XXXXXXXXX 11 Ali Gaye 1/1 START **START** 11 Brian Thomas Jr. 3/2 XXX START START START 12 Alex Adams 1/0 XXX 14 Max Johnson 3/3 START START START START Matthew Langlois 14 1/0 XXX 16 Devonta Lee 3/0 XXX XXX XXX XXX 17 Zavier Carter 2/0 XXX XXX 17 Chris Hilton 1/0 XXX 18 Avery Atkins 3/0 XXX XXX XXX XXX START START START START 18 Damone Clark 3/3 19 Mike Jones Jr. 3/0 XXX XXXXXXXXX 21 3/0 XXX XXX Jordan Toles XXX 21 Corey Kiner 2/0 XXXXXX XXX 22 Armoni Goodwin 1/0 XXX XXX XXX Navonteque Strong START 22 XXX XXX 3/1 23 Micah Baskerville START START START START 3/3 23 XXX Corren Norman 1/0 24 XXX Darren Evans 3/0 XXX XXX XXX 25 Cordale Flott 3/3 START START START START 26 Damarius McGhee XXX 2/0 XXX XXX Josh Williams 27 3/0 XXX XXX XXX XXX Major Burns 28 3/3 **START START** START **START** 29 Raydarious Jones 1/0 XXX XXX 30 Greg Penn III 2/0 XXX 31 Cam Lewis 1/0 XXX START 32 Lloyd Cole XXX XXX 3/0 XXX XXX 33 Trey Palmer START START XXX 2/2 34 Antoine Sampah 2/0 XXXXXX XXX XXX 35 Nick Demas 3/0 XXX XXX 35 Saivion Jones 1/0 XXX XXX 36 XXX XXX XXX Cade York 3/0 XXX 3/0 38 Pig Cage XXX XXX XXX XXX 39 Phillip Webb 2/0 XXXXXX XXX 40 Landon Jackson 3/0 XXX XXX XXX 42 Aaron Moffitt 1/0 XXX XXX 43 Preston Stafford 1/0 XXX XXX XXX 48 Quentin Skinner XXX 3/0 55 Jarell Cherry 1/0 XXX XXX START 56 Liam Shanahan 3/3 START START START 57 Chasen Hines 2/1 XXX **START** START 58 Kardell Thomas 3/0 XXX XXX XXX 59 Desmond Little 2/0 XXX XXX 61 Cameron Wire START 1/1 67 Spencer Payne 1/0 XXX XXX 69 Charles Turner 2/1 XXX START START START 70 Ed Ingram 3/3 START START **START** START 71 Xavier Hill 3/2 XXX 72 Garrett Dellinger XXX XXX XXX START 3/0 74 Marcus Dumervil 3/0 XXX XXX XXX XXX 75 Anthony Bradford 1/1 **START** XXX START 76 Austin Deculus START START 2/2 77 Marlon Martinez 3/1 XXX START XXX XXX 80 Jack Bech 3/2 **START** XXX **START START** 81 Bryce Langston 1/0 XXX 82 Jack Mashburn 2/0 XXX XXXXXX START 87 3/1 XXX XXX XXX Kole Taylor 88 Evan Francioni 3/0 XXX XXXXXX XXX 90 Jacobian Guillory 2/0 XXX XXX START START 92 3/3 START **START** Neil Farrell Jr. 94 Joseph Evans 3/3 START START START XXX 99 XXX XXX XXX Jaquelin Roy 3/0 XXX

	'-GAN		

		Coin	Kickoff/	LSU	Game	Game		
Opponent	Captains	Toss	Receive	1st Poss.	Time (CT)	Length	Jerseys	Result
at UCLA	Anthony, Atkins, Clark, Deculus, Ingram	Won	Kickoff	Punt	7:30 p.m.	3:57	White	L, 38-27
vs. McNeese	Boutte, Farrell, Lee, Lewis, York	Won	Kickoff	Touchdown	7:00 p.m.	4:03	White	W, 34-7
vs. Central Michigan	Anthony, Evans, Jenkins, Ojulari, Shanaha	an Lost	Recieve	Touchdown	6:30 p.m.	3:14	Purple	W, 49-21
at Mississippi St.	Boutte, Johnson, Jones, Ojulari, Ward	Lost	Kickoff	Touchdown	11:00 a.m.	3:30	White	W, 28-25
vs. Auburn								
at Kentucky								
vs. Florida								
at Ole Miss								
at Alabama								
vs. ULM								
vs. Arkansas								
vs. Texas A&M								

### **2021 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

GAME	LT	LG	С	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	RB	WR	QB
at UCLA	Wire	Ingram	Shanahan	Bradford	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Jenkings	Davis-Price	Palmer	Johnson
vs. McNeese	Martinez	Ingram	Shanahan	Turner	Hill	Taylor	Boutte	Palmer	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
vs. Central Michigan	Hill	Ingram	Shanahan	Hines	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Smith	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
at Mississippi St.	Dellinger	Ingram	Shanahan	Hines	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Smith	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
vs. Auburn											
at Kentucky											
vs. Florida											
at Ole Miss											
at Alabama											
vs. ULM											
vs. Arkansas											
vs. Texas A&M											

### 2021 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

GAME	DE	DT	DT	DE	LB	LB	LB	СВ	s	s	СВ
at UCLA	Anthony	Farrell Jr.	Evans	Anthony	Clark	Baskerville	Flott (NICK)	Stingley Jr.	Ward	Burns	Ricks
vs. McNeese	Anthony	Farrell Jr.	Evans	Ojulari	Clark	Bakskerville	Flott (NICK)	Stingley Jr.	Lewis	Burns	Ricks
vs. Central Michigan	Anthony	Farrell Jr.	Evans	Ojulari	Clark	Baskerville	Strong	Stingley Jr.	Flott	Burns	Ricks
at Mississippi St.	Gaye	Farrel Jr.	Ward (DIME)	Ojulari	Clark	Baskerville	Flott (NICK)	McGlothern	Lewis	Burns	Ricks
vs. Auburn											
at Kentucky											
vs. Florida											
at Ole Miss											
at Alabama											
vs. ULM											
vs. Arkansas											
vs. Texas A&M											

### **LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS**

Play Breakdown
Pass17
Rush4
TOTAL21
BY GAME
at UCLA3
vs. McNeese St5
vs. Central Michigan9
at Mississippi St4
TOTAL21
BY QUARTER
1st3
2nd
3rd
4th5
Overtime0
0.000
RUSHING
Corey Kiner2
Armoni Goodwin1
Tyrion Davis-Price1
,
PASSING
Max Johnson16
Garrett Nussmeier 1
RECEIVING
Jack Bech3
Kayshon Boutte3
Deion Smith3
Trey Palmer2
Brian Thomas Jr2
Tyrion Davis-Price1
Devonta Lee1
Koy Moore1
Kole Taylor1
20 OR MORE TOUCHDOWNS
Kayshon Boutte2
Deion Smith2
Jack Bech1
Corey Kiner1
Devonta Lee1

### 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2021

Yards	Type	Player	Орр.	Qtr.
64	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	MSU	3
58	Pass	Trey Palmer from Max Johnson for a TD*	MSU	3
45	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	UCLA	4
44	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	UCLA	3
41	Pass	Kole Taylor from Max Johnson for a TD*	MSU	3
41	Pass	Brian Thomas Jr. from Max Johnson for a first down	CMU	2
40	Pass	Deion Smith from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	1
34	Pass	Deion Smith from Max Johnson for a first down	CMU	3
31	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a first down	CMU	2
28	Pass	Deion Smith from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	1
28	Pass	Koy Moore from Garrett Nussmeier for a first down	CMU	4
26	Rush	Corey Kiner for a first down	CMU	4
24	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a first down	MCN	1
23	Rush	Tyrion Davis-Price for a TD*	MCN	4
21	Pass	Devonta Lee from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	3
21	Rush	Armoni Goodwin for a first down	MCN	1
21	Rush	Tyrion Davis-Price for a first down	MCN	2
21	Pass	Tyrion Davis-Price from Max Johnson for a first down	MCN	3
20	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	2
20	Pass	Trey Palmer from Max Johnson for a first down	UCLA	3
20	Pass	Brian Thomas Jr. from Max Johnson for a first down	MSU	2
*Denote	s play resu	ulted in touchdown.		

LSU TEAM	GAME	HIGHS
Rushes	36	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Yards Rushing	126	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Yards Per Rush	3.5	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
TD Rushes	1	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Pass attempts	46	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Pass completions	27	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Passing	400	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Per Pass	16.5	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
TD Passes	5	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Total Plays	73	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Total Offense	484	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Per Play	7.7	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Points	49	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Sacks By	8	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
First Downs	27	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Penalties	6	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Penalty Yards	57	vs. Central Michigan. (Sept. 18, 2021)
Turnovers	1	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Interceptions By	1	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Punts	7	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punting Avg	45.2	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt	55	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Punt Return	24	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)

LSU INDIVID	DUA	L GAME HIGHS
Rushes	13	Tyrion Davis Price at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
	T	yrion Davis-Price at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Rushing	74	Corey Kiner vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
TD Rushes	1	Corey Kiner vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		Corey Kiner vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Rush	26	Corey Kiner vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Pass attempts	46	Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Pass completions	26	Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		M. Johnson vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Passing	372	M. Johnson vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
TD Passes	5	M. Johnson vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Pass	64	Max Johnson at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Receptions	9	Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Yards Receiving	148	Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Receptions	3	Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Reception	64	Kayshon Boutte at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Field Goals	2	Cade York at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Cade York at McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Long Field Goal	56	Cade York vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punts	7	Avery Atkins vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punting Avg	45.2	Avery Atkins vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt	55	Avery Atkins vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	Avery Atkins at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Punt Return	24	Trey Palmer at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return	23	Trey Palmer at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Tackles	15	Damone Clark at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Sacks	3.0	Maason Smith vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Maason Smith vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Interceptions	1	Eli Ricks at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Major Burns vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		Cordale Flott at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)

OPPONEN'	TEAM	GAME HIGHS
Rushes	48	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Yards Rushing	215	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Yards Per Rush	4.5	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Rushes	2	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Pass attempts	62	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Pass completions	47	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Passing	371	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Per Pass	28.9	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Passes	3	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Total Plays	88	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Total Offense	486	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Per Play	7.4	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Points	38	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Sacks By	3	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
First Downs	29	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Penalties	10	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Penalty Yards	70	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Turnovers	2	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Interceptions By	1	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Punts	12	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punting Avg	49.0	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt	60	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt Return	20	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)

<b>OPPONENT</b>	IND	IVIDUAL GAME HIGHS
Rushes	17	Brittain Brown at UCLA (Sept. 4, 20210
Yards Rushing	117	Zach Charbonnet at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Rushes	1	Zach Charbonnet at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Brittain Brown at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Rush	43	Zach Charbonnet at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Pass attempts	62	Will. Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Pass completions	47	Will Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Passing	371	Will Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
TD Passes	3	D. Thompson-Robinson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Will Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Long Pass	78	J. Simon vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Receptions	9 J	o'Quavious Marks at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
		Dillon Johnson at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Receiving	117	Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Receptions	1	Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Kyle Philips at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021) Chase Cota at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Carlo Williams vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)
		J. Sullivan vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		Joel Wilson vs, Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
	In	'Quavious Marks at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
	30	Makai Polk at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
		Austin Williams at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Long Reception	78	J. Sullivan vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Field Goals	2	Nolan McCord at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Long Field Goal	43	Nicholas Barr-Mira at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Punts	10	Callum Eddings vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)
Punting Avg	49.0	L. Elzinga vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt	60	L. Elzinga vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	L. Elzinga vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt Return	20	Mason Pierce vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return	27	Kazmeir Allen at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Tackles	10	Kordell Williams vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)
Sacks	1	Mitchell Agude at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Bo Calvert at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Joey McNeely vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		Earenest Grayson vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		Leon Young vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		Troy Hairston vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		Randy Charlton at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)  Aaron Odom at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Tackles For Loss	1.5	Aaron Odom at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)  Aaron Odom at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Interceptions	1.5	Caleb Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
пистсериона		Devonni Reed vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 4, 2021)
		mmanuel Forbes at Mississippi St. (Sept. 16, 2021)
		iiiiaiiuei i oi bes at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)

<b>DRIVE SUPERLA</b>	TIVES	
Longest Drive	LSU	Opponents
No. of Plays	12 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a FG; vs. CMU (9/18/2021) results in TD	14 at Mississippi St (9/25/2021) results in a Missed FG
By No. of Yards	93 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in a TD	81 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD
By Time of Possession	5:33 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a TD	5:31 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in TOD
Shortest Drive	LSU	Opponents
By No. of Plays	1 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in Half	1 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD
	1 at Mississippi St. (9/25/2021) results in TD	1 vs. McNeese St (9/11/2021) results in End of Half
By No. of Yards	-13 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in Punt	-6 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a Punt
By Time of Possession	0:10 at Mississippi St. (9/25/2021) results in a TD	0:10 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in End of Half

SCORING DRIVE BREAKDOWN						
	L	.SU	Орро	nent		
Yardage	TD	FG	TD	FG		
No. Drive	-	-	-	-		
Neg. Yards	-	-	-	-		
0-9	-	-	1	-		
10-19	-	2	1	-		
20-29	1	-	-	-		
30-39	1	1	-	-		
40-49	1	-	-	-		
50-59	2	-	1	1		
60-69	5	1	1	1		
70-79	5	-	7	-		
80-89	-	-	1	1		
90-99	2	-	-	-		
TOTALS	17	4	12	3		

<b>GAME-OPENI</b>	GAME-OPENING DRIVES										
		LSU			ponent						
	PTS	1STS	YDS	PTS	1STS	YDS					
at UCLA	0	2	35	0	1	28					
vs. McNeese	7	2	62	0	0	6					
vs. Central Michigan	7	4	65	0	1	8					
at Mississippi State	7	3	65	0	2	38					
vs. Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-					
at Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-					
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-					
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-					
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-					
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-					
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-					
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-					
TOTALS	21	11	227	0	4	80					

<b>THREE AND O</b>	THREE AND OUTS									
THREE	LSU AND OUTS/DRIVES	Opponent THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES								
at UCLA	3/12	2/13								
vs. McNeese	4/15	8/15								
vs. Central Michigan	3/13	3/12								
at Mississippi State	1/11	1/11								
vs. Auburn										
at Kentucky										
vs. Florida										
at Ole Miss										
at Alabama										
vs. ULM										
vs. Arkansas										
vs. Texas A&M										
TOTALS	11/51	14/51								

SECOND-HALF OPENING DRIVES										
	PTS	LSU 1STS	YDS	Opponent PTS 1STS YDS						
at UCLA	0	2	24	7	1	17				
vs. McNeese	0	0	7	0	2	33				
vs. Central Michigan	7	4	93	0	1	18				
at Mississippi State	7	2	75	0	4	60				
vs. Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-				
at Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-				
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-				
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-				
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-				
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-				
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-				
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-				
TOTALS	14	8	199	7	8	128				

LSU D	RIVE CH	ARTS				OPPC	NENT DR	IVE CHA	RTS		
UCLA						UCLA					
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT	QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:14	LSU 9	6-35	3:18	Punt	1	14:53	UCLA 26	6-28	2:39	Punt
1	7:19 0:10	LSU 28 LSU 37	9-15	4:07 2:36	Punt	1	8:56 3:12	UCLA 18	3-8 5-15	1:37	Punt
1 2	12:20	LSU 25	8-63 31	1:00	TD Punt	2	12:34	UCLA 9 UCLA 25	1-75	3:02 0:14	Punt TD
2	9:49	LSU 25	6-36	2:42	Punt	2	11:20	UCLA 29	6-71	1:31	TD
2	4:44	UCLA 33	5-26	0:51	FG	2	7:07	UCLA 6	5-11	2:23	INT
2	1:52	LSU 31	3-2	1:02	Punt	2	3:53	UCLA 25	3-7	2:01	Punt
3	15:00	LSU 25	7-24	3:25	INT	2	0:50	UCLA 30	21	0:50	Half
3	10:52	LSU 25	4-75	1:56	TD	3	11:35	LSU 17	3-17	0:43	TD
3	6:38	LSU 25	12-60	5:31	FG	3	8:56	UCLA 25	6-50	2:18	FG
4	12:28	LSU 30	3-5	1:23	Punt	3	0:59	UCLA 27	8-73	3:51	TD
4	6:25	LSU 27	7-73	2:17	TD	4	11:05	UCLA 19	8-81	4:34	TD
						4	4:07	LSU 42	8-16	4:07	End
MCNEES	E ST.					MCNEES	SE ST.				
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT	QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	13:49	LSU 38	10-62	5:33	TD	1	15:00	MCN 25	3-6	1:11	Punt
1	3:42	LSU 20	6-24	2:22	Downs	1	8:16	MCN 25	9-25	4:34	Punt
2	15:00	LSU 13	3-5	0:14	Punt	1	1:20	LSU 44	3-2	1:20	Punt
2	14:07	LSU 16	6-27	3:11	Punt	2	14:46	MCN 48	3-2	0:39	Punt
2	7:42	MCN 28	3-28	0:44	TD	2	10:56	MCN 16	6-12	3:14	Fumble
2	5:35	LSU 44	9-19	3:54	FG	2	6:58	MCN 25	3-2	1:23	Punt
2	0:37	LSU 37	3-6	0:27	Punt	2	1:41	MCN 25	3-1	1:04	Punt
3	14:57	LSU 26	3-7	1:21	Punt	2	0:10	MCN 12	1-3	0:10	Half
3	9:55	LSU 20	4-28	1:57	Punt	3	13:36	MCN 20	6-33	3:41	Punt
3	4:38	MCN 49	7-49	1:51	TD	3	7:58	MCN 18	6-3	3:20	Punt
3	0:52	MCN 50	7-12	0:57	FG	3	2:39	MCN 22	36	1:47	Punt
4	11:55	LSU 34	3-5	1:27	Punt	4	14:55	MCN 25	5-14	3:00	Punt
4	8:42	LSU 50	3-50	1:05	TD	4	10:28	MCN 25	35	1:46	Punt
4	4:30	LSU 25	6-12	2:02	Punt	4	7:32	MCN 21	5-79	3:02	TD
4	1:22	LSU 27	23	1:22	End	4	2:28	MCN 46	34	1:06	Punt
CENTRA	L MICHIGAN					CENTRA	L MICHIGAN				
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT	QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 35	8-65	3:12	TD	1	11:48	CMU 25	4-8	1:43	Fumble
1	7:20	CMU 45	313	2:24	Punt	1	10:05	CMU 25	6-14	2:45	INT
1	2:45	LSU 37	3-63	0:53	TD	1	4:56	CMU 6	31	2:11	Punt
1	0:15	LSU 20	5-25	1:55	Punt	1	1:52	CMU 25	3-75	1:27	TD
2	11:58	LSU 35	12-65	5:04	TD	2	13:20	CMU 20	3-9	1:22	Punt
2	3:00	LSU 8	4-92	0:45	TD	2	6:54	CMU 25	7-18	3:54	Punt
2	0:30	LSU 39	12	0:30	Half	2	2:15	CMU 25	8-36	1:45	Downs
3	12:42	LSU 7	9-93	3:08	TD	3	15:00	CMU 25	4-18	2:18	Punt
3	6:47	LSU 10	3-4	1:06	INT	3 3	9:34	CMU 25	4-5	2:47	Punt
3	5:41	LSU 35	37	2:04	Punt	3	3:37	CMU 32	3-0	2:11	Punt
3	1:26	LSU 16	3-0	0:31	Punt	3	0:55	CMU 50	12-50	5:08	TD
4	10:47	LSU 25	6-75	3:28	TD	4	7:19	CMU 25	13-54	5:31	Downs
4	1:48	LSU 21	3-14	1:48	End						
						MISSISS	SIPPI ST.				
MISSISS	IPPI ST.	START	PL-YDS	ТОР	RESULT	MISSISS		START	PL-YDS	ТОР	RESULT
MISSISS QTR		START MSU 35	<b>PL-YDS</b> 9-35	<b>TOP</b> 3:34	RESULT TD	MISSISS QTR 1	SIPPI ST. TIME 15:00	START MSU 25	<b>PL-YDS</b> 6-45	<b>TOP</b> 2:22	<b>RESULT</b> Fumb
MISSISS QTR	IPPI ST. TIME	MSU 35				QTR	TIME		6-45		
MISSISSI QTR 1	IPPI ST. TIME 12:38		9-35	3:34	TD	<b>QTR</b> 1 1	<b>TIME</b> 15:00	MSU 25		2:22	Fumb
MISSISSI QTR 1 1	IPPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37	MSU 35 LSU 19	9-35 5-13	3:34 1:44	TD Punt	<b>QTR</b> 1 1	<b>TIME</b> 15:00 9:04	MSU 25 MSU 25	6-45 5-18	2:22 2:27	Fumb Punt
MISSISSI QTR 1	IPPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37 1:33	MSU 35 LSU 19 LSU 11	9-35 5-13 5-27	3:34 1:44 1:55	TD Punt Punt	<b>QTR</b> 1 1 2	<b>TIME</b> 15:00 9:04 4:53	MSU 25 MSU 25 MSU 37	6-45 5-18 7-38	2:22 2:27 3:20	Fumb Punt INT
MISSISSI QTR 1 1 2	IPPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37 1:33 8:19	MSU 35 LSU 19 LSU 11 LSU 25	9-35 5-13 5-27 4-18	3:34 1:44 1:55 2:11	TD Punt Punt INT	<b>QTR</b> 1 1	TIME 15:00 9:04 4:53 14:38	MSU 25 MSU 25 MSU 37 MSU 15	6-45 5-18 7-38 14-80	2:22 2:27 3:20 6:19	Fumb Punt INT FG
MISSISS QTR 1 1 2 2 3 3 3	IPPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37 1:33 8:19 3:59	MSU 35 LSU 19 LSU 11 LSU 25 LSU 39	9-35 5-13 5-27 4-18 6-20	3:34 1:44 1:55 2:11 3:18	TD Punt Punt INT Punt	QTR 1 1 1 2 2 2 3	TIME 15:00 9:04 4:53 14:38 6:08	MSU 25 MSU 25 MSU 37 MSU 15 MSU 20	6-45 5-18 7-38 14-80 5-12	2:22 2:27 3:20 6:19 2:09	Fumb Punt INT FG Punt
MISSISSI QTR 1 1 1 2 2 3	1PPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37 1:33 8:19 3:59 15:00 8:55 3:45	MSU 35 LSU 19 LSU 11 LSU 25 LSU 39 LSU 25 LSU 20 LSU 42	9-35 5-13 5-27 4-18 6-20 2-75 7-36 1-58	3:34 1:44 1:55 2:11 3:18 0:38 4:23 0:10	TD Punt Punt INT Punt TD	QTR 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3	TIME 15:00 9:04 4:53 14:38 6:08 0:41 14:22 4:32	MSU 25 MSU 25 MSU 37 MSU 15 MSU 20 MSU 10 MSU 25 MSU 20	6-45 5-18 7-38 14-80 5-12 4-32 14-60 3-0	2:22 2:27 3:20 6:19 2:09 0:41	Punt INT FG Punt Half
MISSISSI QTR 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3	IPPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37 1:33 8:19 3:59 15:00 8:55	MSU 35 LSU 19 LSU 11 LSU 25 LSU 39 LSU 25 LSU 20 LSU 42 LSU 25	9-35 5-13 5-27 4-18 6-20 2-75 7-36 1-58 9-75	3:34 1:44 1:55 2:11 3:18 0:38 4:23	TD Punt Punt INT Punt TD Punt	QTR 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3	TIME 15:00 9:04 4:53 14:38 6:08 0:41 14:22 4:32 3:35	MSU 25 MSU 25 MSU 37 MSU 15 MSU 20 MSU 10 MSU 25 MSU 20 MSU 25	6-45 5-18 7-38 14-80 5-12 4-32 14-60 3-0 8-75	2:22 2:27 3:20 6:19 2:09 0:41 5:27	Fumb Punt INT FG Punt Half FG
MISSISSI QTR 1 1 2 2 3 3 3	1PPI ST. TIME 12:38 6:37 1:33 8:19 3:59 15:00 8:55 3:45	MSU 35 LSU 19 LSU 11 LSU 25 LSU 39 LSU 25 LSU 20 LSU 42	9-35 5-13 5-27 4-18 6-20 2-75 7-36 1-58	3:34 1:44 1:55 2:11 3:18 0:38 4:23 0:10	TD Punt Punt INT Punt TD Punt TD	QTR 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3	TIME 15:00 9:04 4:53 14:38 6:08 0:41 14:22 4:32	MSU 25 MSU 25 MSU 37 MSU 15 MSU 20 MSU 10 MSU 25 MSU 20	6-45 5-18 7-38 14-80 5-12 4-32 14-60 3-0	2:22 2:27 3:20 6:19 2:09 0:41 5:27 0:47	Fumb Punt INT FG Punt Half FG Punt

TURNOVERS										
	Forced by	/ LSU				Forced By Opponent				
Opponent	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	
at UCLA	0	1	1	3	-2	2	1	3	7	
vs. McNeese	1	0	1	7	+1	0	0	0	0	
vs. Central Michigan	1	1	2	7	-	1	1	2	7	
at Mississippi State	1	1	2	7	+1	0	1	1	0	
vs. Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
at Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	
at Ole Miss										
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTALS	3	3	6	24	-	3	3	6	14	

LSU BIG PLAYS										
<b>Opponent</b> at UCLA	<b>Rushing 10-19</b>	<b>20-29</b> 0	<b>30-39</b> 0	<b>40+</b> 0	<b>Passing 20-29</b>	<b>30-39</b> 0	<b>40-49</b>	<b>50+</b> 0	Special Teams Block	<b>Ret. TD</b>
vs. McNeese	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Central Michigan	3	1	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
at Mississippi State	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
vs. Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	8	4	0	0	8	2	5	2	0	0

OPPONENT BIG PLAYS										
	Rushing	•			Passing	Passing			Special Teams	)
Opponent	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
at UCLA	8	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0
vs. McNeese	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
vs. Central Michigan	3	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
at Mississippi State	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Alabama	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	16	1	2	1	8	4	4	1	0	0

<b>TEAM STATIST</b>	ics					
TEAM STATISTICS		-	CLI		OPP	
			.SU		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Scoring			38		91	
Points per game			34.5		22.8	
Points Off Turnovers			24		14	
First Downs			79		75	
Rushing			22		30	
Passing			52		41	
Penalty			5		4	
Rushing Yardage			320		432	
Yards gained rushing			112		602	
Yards lost rushing			92		170	
Rushing attempts			12		146	
Average per rush		2	2.9		3.0	
Average per game		8	30.0		108.0	
TDs Rushing		2	2		2	
Passing Yardage		1	191		950	
Comp-Att-Int		Ç	91-149-	3	91-137-3	
Average per pass			3.0		6.9	
Average per catch			3.1		10.4	
Average per game		2	297.8		237.5	
TDs Passing			5		9	
Total offense			511		1382	
Total plays			261		283	
Average per play			5.8		4.9	
Average per play  Average per game			377.8		345.5	
Kick returns: #-Yards			-16		3-61	
Punt returns: #-Yards			0-47		3-27	
Int returns: #-Yards			3-18		3-44	
Kick return average			6.0		20.3	
Punt return average			1.7		9.0	
Int return average			6.0		14.7	
Fumbles-Lost			1-0		3-3	
Penalties-Yards			5-124		19-154	
Average per game			31.0		38.5	
Punts-Yards		2	22-892		25-972	
Average per punt			10.5		38.9	
Net punt average		3	37.5		37.0	
Kickoffs-Yards		2	26-1629	)	19-1069	
Average per kick		6	32.7		56.3	
Net kick average		3	38.6		35.1	
Time of possession / g	game		27:43		32:26	
3rd-down conversion		2	21/55		31/67	
3rd-down pct		3	38%		46%	
4rd-down conversion			1/5		1/3	
4rd-down pct		8	30%		33%	
Sacks by-Yards		2	20-120		8-54	
Misc Yards			)		0	
Touchdowns scored			8		12	
Field goals - attempts	i		1-4		2-3	
On-Side kicks			)-0		1-1	
Red-zone scores				00%	(7-9) 78%	
Red-zone touchdown	9		8-10) 8		(6-9) 67%	
PAT-attempts			18-18) 1			
Attendance			86767	00/0	118421	
Games / Avg per game	2		2/9338 <sub>4</sub>	1	2/59211	
Neutral site games	<del>-</del>			+	0/0	
Score by quarters	1st	2nd		4th	Total	
LSU	35	2na 34	38	4tn 31	138	
	35 7	34 17		43		
Opponents	,	1/	24	43	91	

Armoni Goodwin

Garrett Nussmeier

Josh Williams

Trey Palmer

Opponents

Team

Total

<b>GAME RESULTS</b>									
09/04/2021 at UCLA 09/11/2021 McNees 09/18/2021 Central 09/25/2021 at Missi	e Mich.		L 27-38 W 34-7 W 49-2 W 28-2	.1	0-1 1-1 2-1 3-1	0	)-0 )-0 )-0 -0	3:57 4:03 3:15 3:30	68123 94220 92547 50298
SCORING									
			PATs						
	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Kayshon Boutte	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Cade York	-	4-4	17-17	-	-	-	-	-	29
Trey Palmer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Deion Smith	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Corey Kiner	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Andre Anthony	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Devonta Lee	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Kole Taylor	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Jack Bech	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Preston Stafford	-	-	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	18	4-4	18-18	0	0	0	0	0	138
Opponents	12	2-3	11-11	0	1	1	0	0	91
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>									
	(	GP	Plays	Rush	P	ass	To	tal	Avg/G
Max Johnson		4	160	10	-	160		70	292.5
Corey Kiner		3	27	144	0		14		48.0
Tyrion Davis-Price	-	4	40	123	0		12		30.8

-15

-12

-16

-28

17.0 8.3 16.0

1.0 -7.0 **377.8** 

345.5

RUSHING									
	GP-GS	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Corey Kiner	3	27	152	8	144	5.3	2	26	48.0
Tyrion Davis-Price	4	40	139	16	123	3.1	0	21	30.8
Armoni Goodwin	2	5	34	0	34	6.8	0	21	17.0
Josh Williams	4	7	33	0	33	4.7	0	10	8.3
Max Johnson	4	24	51	41	10	0.4	0	12	2.5
Trey Palmer	3	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	1.0
Garrett Nussmeier	2	2	0	15	-15	-7.5	0	0	-7.5
Team	4	6	0	12	-12	-2.0	0	0	-3.0
Total	4	112	412	92	320	2.9	2	26	80.0
Opponents	4	146	602	170	432	3.0	2	43	108.0

PASSING								
	GP-GS	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Max Johnson	4	168.3	88-136-3	64.7	1160	15	64	290.0
G. Nussmeier	2	56.8	4-14-0	28.6	47	0	28	23.5
Team	4	0.0	0-0-0	0.0	-16	0	0	0.0
Total	4	157.4	91-149-3	61.1	1191	15	64	297.8
Opponents	4	142.0	91-137-3	66.4	950	9	78	237.5

RECEIVING							
	GP-GS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Kayshon Boutte	4	24	309	12.9	8	64	77.3
Jack Bech	4	13	185	14.2	1	31	46.3
Trey Palmer	3	11	135	12.3	2	58	45.0
Deion Smith	3	9	167	18.6	2	40	55.7
Brian Thomas Jr.	4	6	111	18.5	0	41	27.8
Jaray Jenkins	4	5	60	12.0	0	17	15.0
Devonta Lee	4	5	47	9.4	1	21	11.8
Koy Moore	4	5	71	14.2	0	28	17.8
Kole Taylor	4	5	63	12.6	1	41	15.8
Josh Williams	4	3	16	5.3	0	17	4.0
Tyrion Davis-Price	4	2	26	13.0	0	21	6.5
Malik Nabers	2	2	10	5.0	0	6	5.0
Alex Adams	1	1	5	5.0	0	5	5.0
Armoni Goodwin	2	1	2	2.0	0	2	1.0
Total	4	91	1191	13.1	15	64	297.8
Opponents	4	91	950	10.4	9	78	237.5

<b>ALL-PURPOSE</b>								
	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Kayshon Boutte	4	0	309	0	0	0	309	77.3
Trey Palmer	3	3	135	48	16	0	202	67.3
Jack Bech	4	0	185	0	0	0	185	46.3
Deion Smith	3	0	167	0	0	0	167	55.7
Tyrion Davis-Price	4	123	26	0	0	0	149	37.3
Corey Kiner	3	144	0	0	0	0	144	48.0
Brian Thomas Jr.	4	0	111	0	0	0	111	27.8
Koy Moore	4	0	71	0	0	0	71	17.8
Kole Taylor	4	0	63	0	0	0	63	15.8
Jaray Jenkins	4	0	60	0	0	0	60	15.0
Josh Williams	4	33	16	0	0	0	49	12.3
Devonta Lee	4	0	47	0	0	0	47	11.8
Armoni Goodwin	2	34	2	0	0	0	36	18.0
Major Burns	4	0	0	0	0	18	18	4.5
Max Johnson	4	10	0	0	0	0	10	2.5
Malik Nabers	2	0	10	0	0	0	10	5.0
Alex Adams	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.0
Garrett Nussmeier	2	-15	0	0	0	0	-15	-7.5
Team	4	-12	-16	-1	0	0	-29	-7.3
Total	4	320	1191	47	16	18	1592	398.0
Opponents	4	432	950	27	61	44	1514	378.5

<b>PUNT RE</b>	PUNT RETURNS											
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long							
Trey Palmer	6	48	8.0	0	24							
Koy Moore	3	0	0.0	0	1							
Deion Smith	1	0	0.0	0	0							
Total	10	47	4.7	0	24							

27

3

Opponents

Opponents

INTERCEPTIONS											
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long						
Cordale Flott	1	0	0.0	0	0						
Eli Ricks	1	0	0.0	0	0						
Major Burns	1	18	18.0	0	18						
Total	3	18	6.0	0	18						
Opponents	3	44	14.7	1	34						

0

20

KICK RETURNS											
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long						
Trey Palmer	1	16	16.0	0	16						
Total	1	16	16.0	0	23						
Opponents	3	61	20.3	0	25						

FUMBLE RETURNS											
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long						
Roy, Jaquelin	1	0	0.0	0	0						
Total	1	0	0.0	1	0						
Opponents	0	0	0	0	0						

PUNTING									
	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	тв	FC	120	50+	Blkd
Avery Atkins	22	892	40.5	55	2	14	10	3	0
Total	22	892	40.5	55	2	14	10	3	0

38.9 60 0 6 8 5 0

KICKOF	FS						
	No.	Yards Avg	ТВ	ОВ	Retn	Net	YdLn
Avery Atkins	24	1552 64.7	20	0			
Cade York	2	77 38.5	1	0			
Total	26	1629 62.7	21	0	4	38.6	26
Opponents	19	1069 56.3	9	2	3	35.1	29

25 972

FIELD GOALS											
	Made	-AttPct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-4	9 50-99	Long	Blkd		
York, Cade	4-4	100.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	56	0		
Total	4-4	100.0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	56	0		
Onnonente	2-2	66.7	0-0	1_1	0_1	1_1	0-0	/12	0		

FG SEQUENCE											
	LSU	Opponents									
UCLA McNeese	(26),(33) (55),(56)	(43)									
Mississippi St.		(23),33									

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

<b>DEFFENSIVE LEA</b>	ADERS													
			Tackl	es		Sacks		Pas	s Defen	se	Fumble	s	Blkd	
	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BU	QBh	PD	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
118 Damone Clark	4	27	15	42	3-3	1-0		1			1-35			
23 Micah Baskerville	4	12	13	25	4.5-7			2						
28 Major Burns	4	14	9	23			1-18							
25 Cordale Flott	4	11	6	17	1-3		1-0	1				1		
22 Navonteque Strong	4	10	6	16	1.5-2	1-1		1						
99 Jaquelin Roy	4	7	6	13	2.5-2	0.5-0			1		1-0	1		
8 BJ Ojulari	4	7	6	13	5-37	4.5-35			1					
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	4	4	7	11	2-2			1						
31 Cameron Lewis	3	7	3	10	1.5-6	0.5-4		1	1					
11 Ali Gaye	2	7	3	10	2-14	2-14								
19 Mike Jones Jr.	3	3	7	10										
0 Maason Smith	3	8	2	10	3.5-24	3-22								
3 Andre Anthony	3	3	5	8	4-30	3.5-29					1-0			
21 Jordan Toles	3	5	3	8										
5 Jay Ward	2	4	4	8										
1 Eli Ricks	4	6	2	8	0.5-1		1-0						.	
7 Derek Stingley Jr.	3	6	2	8	2.5-5							1		
59 Desmond Little	2	4	4	8	2-13	1.5-11							l .	
94 Joseph Evans	3	3	4	7	2-5								.	
2 Dwight McGlothern	2	4	3	7	1-1									
90 Jacobian Guillory	2	2	4	6	1.5-3	1.5-3								
24 Darren Evans	2	4		4							1.		l .	
55 Jarell Cherry	2	1	2	3	1.5-2	1-1								
1 Kayshon Boutte	1	2	_	2					·				`.	
4 Todd Harris Jr.	1	1	1	2										
30 Greg Penn III	1	2	·	2					· ·		'.		`.	
6 Derrick Davis Jr.	1	1		1			.						`	
35 Saivion Jones	1		1	1	•				1	•				-
76 Austin Deculus	1	1		1						·	:		:	
18 Avery Atkins	1	1		1	•					•				-
6 Deion Smith	1	1	·	1	•				•	•	`.	•		
39 Phillip Webb	1		·	•	•	· .		•	1	Ċ	1:			•
69 Charles Turner	1		•	•	•		:		•		1-0	·		•
29 Raydarious Jones	1		•	•	•			1	•		' "	•		•
Totals	4	168	120	288	42-160	20-120	3-18	8	5	0	4-35	3	0	0
Opponents	4	129	114	243	18-70	8-54	3-44	16	14	Ö	0-0	3	0	ő

#14 Max Johnson	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Effic
UCLA	27-47-1	57.4	346	3	45	2-15	136.1
McNeese	18-27-0	66.7	162	3	24	2-9	153.7
Central Mich.	26-35-1	74.3	372	5	41	0-0	205.0
Mississippi St.	17-27-1	63.0	280	4	64	2-15	191.6
Totals	88-136-3	64.7	1160	15	64	6-39	168.3
#5 Garrett Nussmeier							
McNeese	3-10-0	30.0	19	0	9	1-5	46.0
Central Mich.	1-4-0	25.0	28	0	28	1-10	83.8
Totals	4-14-0	28.6	47	0	28	2-15	56.8

### RUSHING

	no-yds/td	UCLA	MCN	CMU	MSU
T. Davis-Price	40-123/0	13-31/0	8-37/0	6-4/0	13-51/0
Corey Kiner	27-144/2	DNP	11-56/1	12-74/1	4-14/0
Max Johnson	24-10/0	11-16/0	8-0/0	1-4/0	410/0
Josh Williams	7-33/0	1-2/0	4-16/0	2-15/0	-
Armoni Goodwir	า 5-34/0	DNP	2-23/0	DNP	3-11/0
G. Nussmeier	215/0	DNP	15/0	110/0	DNP
Trey Palmer	1-3/0	-	1-3/0	DNP	-

### RECEIVING

	no-yds/td	UCLA	MCN	CMU	MSU
Kayshon Boutte	24-309/8	9-148/3	5-32/2	6-44/1	4-85/2
Jack Bech	13-185/1	2-34/0	4-57/0	5-81/1	2-13/0
Trey Palmer	11-135/2	7-47/0	3-30/1	DNP	1-58/1
Deion Smith	9-167/2	DNP	2-13/0	5-135/2	2-19/0
Brian Thomas Jr.	6-111/0	1-18/0	-	2-50/0	3-43/0
Koy Moore	5-71/0	3-32/0	-	2-39/0	-
Kole Taylor	5-63/1	-	4-22/0	-	1-41/1
Jaray Jenkins	5-60/0	3-45/0	-	-	2-15/0
Devonta Lee	5-47/1	-	-	5-47/1	-
Josh Williams	3-16/0	1-17/0	1-1/0	12/0	-
T. Davis-Price	2-26/0	1-5/0	1-21/0	-	-
Malik Nabers	2-10/0	DNP	DNP	1-6/0	1-4/0
Alex Adams	1-5/0	DNP	1-5/0	DNP	DNP
Armoni Goodwin	1-2/0	DNP	-	DNP	1-2/0

<b>TEAM ST</b>	TATISTICS																					
			Rushi	ing			Recei	ving		Passin	ıg					Kick	k Ret		Pu	nt Re	et	tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	off
09/04/2021	at UCLA	25	49	0	12	26	330	3	45	26-46-1	330	3	45	0	0	0	23	3	18	0	12	379
09/11/2021	McNeese	36	124	1	23	21	181	3	24	21-37-0	181	3	24	1	16	0	16	3	4	0	3	305
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	24	84	1	26	27	400	5	41	27-39-1	400	5	41	0	0	0	0	2	-1	0	0	484
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	27	63	0	18	17	280	4	64	17-27-1	280	4	64	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	24	343
LSU		112	320	2	26	91	1191	15	64	91-149-3	1191	15	64	1	16	0	23	10	47	0	24	1511
Opponents		146	432	2	43	91	950	9	78	91-137-3	950	9	78	3	61	0	25	3	27	0	20	1382

Games: 4 Avg/rush: 2.9 Avg/catch: 13.1 Pass effic: 157.4 KR avg: 16.0 PR avg: 4.7 All purpose avg/game: 398.0 Total offense avg/gm: 377.8

				Tackl	es		Sac	ks	F	umk	ole		Pass	Defe	nse	blkd	PAT	Atten	pts		off	
Date	Opponent	solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	sat	t/o	pts
09/04/2021	at UCLA	40	18	58	9.0	42	4	36	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	3	27
09/11/2021	McNeese	44	24	68	17.0	81	10	64	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	34
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	39	26	65	14.0	32	5	18	1	1	0	1	18	1	1	0	7-7	0	0	0	7	49
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	45	52	97	2.0	5	1	2	1	1	35	1	0	1	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	28
LSU		168	120	288	42.0	160	20	120	3	4	35	3	18	5	8	0	18-18	0	0	0	24	138
Opponents		129	114	243	18.0	70	8	54	3	0	0	3	44	14	16	0	11-11	0	1	0	14	91

					Pu	nting					Fie	eld Goa	ıls		ŀ	Cickoffs		
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/04/2021	at UCLA	6	240	40.0	47	0	0	4	0	4	2-2	33	0	6	336	56.0	3	0
09/11/2021	McNeese	7	274	39.1	47	0	0	6	0	3	2-2	56	0	7	448	64.0	5	0
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	4	181	45.3	55	0	1	3	2	1	0-0	0	0	8	520	65.0	8	0
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	5	197	39.4	52	0	1	1	1	2	0-0	0	0	5	325	65.0	5	0
LSU		22	892	40.5	55	0	2	14	3	10	4-4	56	0	26	1629	62.7	21	0
Opponents		25	972	38.9	60	0	0	6	5	8	2-3	43	0	19	1069	56.3	9	2

<b>OPPONE</b>	OPPONENT TEAM STATISTICS																					
			Rush	ning		1	Receivi	ing		Pas	ssing		Ì	Kie	ck Ret	t		1	Punt F	Ret		tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no	. yds	td	lg	off
09/04/2021	at UCLA	47	210	2	43	9	260	3	75	9-16-1	260	3	75	1	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	470
09/11/2021	McNeese	42	51	0	32	10	91	1	44	10-20-0	91	1	44	2	36	0	22	1	20	0	20	142
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	31	56	0	17	25	228	2	78	25-39-1	228	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	26	115	0	14	47	371	3	29	47-62-1	371	3	29	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	5	486
Opponents		146	432	2	43	91	950	9	78	91-137-3	950	9	78	3	61	0	25	3	27	0	20	1382
LSU		112	320	2	26	91	1191	15	64	91-149-3	1191	15	64	1	16	0	23	10	47	0	24	1511

Games: 4 Avg/rush: 3.0 Avg/catch: 10.4 Pass effic: 142.0 KR avg: 20.3 PR avg: 9.0 All purpose avg/game: 378.5 Total offense avg/gm: 345.5

			Ta	ckles			Sac	ks	F	umb	le		Pass D	efens	е	blkd	PAT	Attem	pts		off	
Date	Opponent	solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no	. yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	sat	t/o	pts
09/04/2021	at UCLA	42	16	58	4.0	17	2	15	2	0	0	1	34	7	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	7	38
09/11/2021	McNeese	37	34	71	5.0	16	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	32	22	54	4.0	18	1	10	1	0	0	1	20	3	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	7	21
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	18	42	60	5.0	19	2	15	0	0	0	1	-10	4	1	0	2-2	0	1	0	0	25
Opponents		129	114	243	18.0	70	8	54	3	0	0	3	44	14	16	0	11-11	0	1	0	14	91
LSU		168	120	288	42.0	160	20	120	3	4	35	3	18	5	8	0	18-18	0	0	0	24	138

					Pu	nting					Fie	eld Goa	als		, k	Cickoffs		
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
009/04/2021	at UCLA	4	177	44.3	53	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	43	0	7	451	64.4	6	0
09/11/2021	McNeese	12	370	30.8	40	0	0	4	0	2	0-0	0	0	2	111	55.5	0	0
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	6	294	49.0	60	0	0	1	3	4	0-0	0	0	4	245	61.3	1	2
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	3	131	43.7	53	0	0	0	1	1	1-2	23	0	6	262	43.7	2	0
Opponents		25	972	38.9	60	0	0	6	5	8	2-3	43	0	19	1069	56.3	9	2
LSU		22	892	40.5	55	0	2	14	3	10	4-4	56	0	26	1629	62.7	21	0

TACKLES														
	UA-A	TOTAL	UCLA	MCN	СМ	MSU	AUB	UK	UF	ОМ	ALA	ULM	ARK	TAMU
Damone Clark	27-15	42	9-5	5-2	5-1	8-7								
Micah Baskerville	12-13	25	4-1	0-3	4-2	4-7								
Major Burns	14-9	23	5-0	5-1	2-1	2-7								
Cordale Flott	11-6	17	1-1	3-1	3-0	4-4								
Navonteque Strong	10-6	16	2-0	4-1	3-3	1-2								
Jaquelin Roy	7-6	13	3-1	2-2	2-2	0-1								
BJ Ojulari	7-6	13	2-1	2-2	2-1	1-2								
Neil Farrell Jr.	4-7	11	1-1	1-1	1-2	1-3								
Maason Smith	8-2	10	-	5-1	1-0	2-1								
Ali Gaye	7-3	10	3-1	DNP	DNP	4-2								
Cameron Lewis	7-3	10	DNP	1-1	1-1	5-1								
Mike Jones Jr.	3-7	10	-	0-2	1-1	2-4								
Derek Stingley Jr.	6-2	8	1-1	2-0	3-1	DNP								
Eli Ricks	6-2	8	-	2-0	0-1	4-1								
Jordan Toles	5-3	8	3-3	1-0	1-0	DNP								
Desmond Little	4-4	8	DNP	3-2	1-2	DNP								
Jay Ward	4-4	8	2-0	DNP	DNP	2-4								
Andre Anthony	3-5	8	1-1	2-3	0-1	DNP								
Dwight McGlothern	4-3	7	DNP	DNP	2-0	2-3								
Joseph Evans	3-4	7	-	1-0	2-2	0-2								
Jacobian Guillory	2-4	6	DNP	1-2	1-2	DNP								
Darren Evans	4-0	4	-	2-0	2-0	-								
Jarell Cherry	1-2	3	DNP	DNP	1-1	0-1								
Greg Penn III	2-0	2	2-0	-	DNP	DNP								
Kayshon Boutte	2-0	2	-	-	-	2-0								
Todd Harris Jr.	1-1	2	-	DNP	1-1	DNP								
Derrick Davis Jr.	1-0	1	-	1-0	-	-								
Deion Smith	1-0	1	DNP	-	-	1-0								
Avery Atkins	1-0	1	-	1-0	-	-								
Austin Deculus	1-0	1	1-0	DNP	-	-								
Saivion Jones	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	0-1	-								

TACKLES FOR	LOSS													
	UA-A	TOTAL	UCLA	MCN	СМ	MSU	AUB	UK	UF	ОМ	ALA	ULM	ARK	TAMU
BJ Ojulari	4-2	5.0	1.0-14	1.0-8	2.5-13	0.5-2								
Micah Baskerville	3-3	4.5	2.5-3	-	1.5-3	0.5-1								
Andre Anthony	3-2	4.0	1.5-10	2.5-20	-	DNP								
Maason Smith	3-1	3.5	-	3.5-24	-	-								
Damone Clark	3-0	3.0	-	2.0-1	1.0-2	-								
Derek Stingley Jr.	2-1	2.5	1.0-1	1.0-4	0.5-0	DNP								
Jaquelin Roy	2-1	2.5	-	1.0-1	1.5-1	-								
Ali Gaye	2-0	2.0	1.0-12	DNP	DNP	1.0-2								
Desmond Little	1-2	2.0	DNP	1.5-12	0.5-1	DNP								
Neil Farrell Jr.	1-2	2.0	0.5-1	-	1.5-1	-								
Joseph Evans	1-2	2.0	-	1.0-2	1.0-3	-								
Navonteque Strong	1-1	1.5	1.0-1	-	0.5-1	-								
Cameron Lewis	1-1	1.5	DNP	1.5-6	-	-								
Jarell Cherry	1-1	1.5	DNP	DNP	1.5-2	-								
Jacobian Guillory	1-1	1.5	DNP	1.0-0	0.5-3	DNP								
Dwight McGlothern	1-0	1.0	DNP	DNP	1.0-1	-								
Cordale Flott	1-0	1.0	-	1.0-3	-	-								
Eli Ricks	0-1	0.5	-	-	0.5-1	-								



# **Andre Anthony**

**Defensive End** 6-4 • 251 • Sr. • 3L New Orleans, La. **Edna Karr High School** 

- 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

Team leader ... Starting defensive end for the Tigers who enters his sixth year at LSU ... Originally signed with the Tigers in 2016 ... Redshirted as a true freshman and has since developed into a top defensive end ... Has played linebacker during his career, but has found a home at defense end, specializing as an edge rusher for the Tigers ... Has played in 35 games during his career, starting 16 times ... 53 career tackles and 10.5 sacks ... Graduated in August of 2020 with a degree in sports administration.

#### **GRADUATE SEASON (2021)**

 $Scored\ his\ first\ LSU\ career\ touchdown\ with\ a\ first\ -quarter,\ 33\ -yard\ fumble\ return\ on\ September\ 18\ vs.$ Central Michigan ... Collected five total tackles and a career-best 2.5 sacks (-20 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded a sack (-9 yards) and a 1.5 tackles for loss (-10 yards) in Sept. 4 season opener at

#### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. McNeese, 2021 Sacks: 2.5 vs. McNeese, 2021 Quarterback Hurries: 2 at Florida, 2020

Fumble recoveries: 12x - vs. Southeastern Louisiana; vs. Central Michigan, 2021

#### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	13-3	5	9	14	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	2	0	0	1
2019	9-2	4	5	9	1.0-2	1.0-2	1	0	0	0	0
2020	10-8	13	11	24	5.5-26	5.5-26	1	4	0	0	0
2021	3-3	3	5	8	4.0-30	3.5-29	0	0	0	0	1
Total	35-16	25	30	55	11.0-62	10.5-61	2	6	0	0	2



# **Avery Atkins**

Placekicker/Kickoff Specialist/Punter Auburn, Ala. Auburn High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Kinesiology)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Extremely talented kicker that has been nearly automatic when it comes to kicking the ball through the endzone on kickoffs ... Has tremendous leg strength with outstanding technique and pinpoint accuracy ... Serves as LSU's kickoff specialist for the fourth straight year in 2021 ... Wears No. 18 after being awarded the jersey prior to the start of the 2021 season ... The No. 18 is worn by the LSU player that best represents the values of the program on and off the field ... Has had a big impact on LSU's success as 84 percent  $(247\text{-of-}294) \ of \ his \ kickoffs \ have \ gone \ for \ touchbacks \ ... \ Has \ played \ in \ 42 \ games \ with \ 294 \ kickoffs \ ... \ Of \ an all \ an all$ his 294 kickoffs, only two have gone out of bounds ... Set LSU single-season records for kickoffs (131) and touchbacks (131) in 2019 ... LSU career record holder for kickoffs (294), kickoff yards (18,543) and touchbacks (247) ... Three-time member of the SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Graduated in May of 2021 with a degree in kinesiology

#### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Five touchbacks in five kickoffs vs. Miss. State on Sept. 25; also punted five times for a 39.4 yard average, with two kicks inside the 20 and a long of 52 yards ... Kicked off seven times in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan, all for touchbacks; also punted four times vs. CMU for a 45.2 yard average with a long of 55... Punted seven times for a 39.1 yard average (long of 47) vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, with three kicks inside the 20-yard line; also kicked off seven times with five touchbacks ... Made his LSU debut as a punter on Sept. 4 at UCLA, punting six times for a 40-yard average, including a long punt of 47 yards and four boots downed inside the 20-yard line ... also kicked off five times at UCLA with three touchbacks.

#### **AVERY ATKINS' CAREER HIGHS**

Kickoffs: 11, 4x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020) Kickoff Yards: 715 at Vanderbilt, 2019 Touchbacks: 11 at Vanderbilt, 2019

#### **AVERY ATKINS' CAREER KICKOFF STATISTICS**

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	ОВ
2018	13	79	5,014	63.5	71	0
2019	15	131	8,218	62.7	110	1
2020	10	60	3,759	62.7	46	1
2021	4	24	1,552	64.6	20	0
Total	42	294	18.543	63.1	247	2



# **Micah Baskerville**

Linebacker 6-2 • 223 • Sr. • 3L Shreveport, La. **Evangel Christian Academy** 

Veteran on the defensive side of the ball who has been a key contributor at linebacker during his career ... Will be counted on for leadership and increased production as a senior ... Among a group of linebackers that will be part of the starting rotation ... Good instincts and can make plays from sideline to sideline ... Has played in 32 games with 12 starts in four years with the Tigers ... Also contributes on special teams ... For career has 113 tackles to go along with 13.5 tackles for loss and a sack.

#### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

LSU's second-leading tackler in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State with 11 total stops and 0.5 tackle for loss (-1 yard); also had one pass break-up ... Recorded six tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss (-3 yards) in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected three tackes and one pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded five tackles (four solo, one assist) in Sept. 4 opener at UCLA, including 2.5 tackles for loss (-3

#### MICAH RASKERVII I E'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 12 at Texas A&M, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.5 (at UCLA, 2021) Sacks: 1.0 vs. Utah State, 2019

#### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	8-1	7	11	18	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	12-0	10	5	15	4.0-10	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0
2020	8-7	30	25	55	4.5-8	0-0	0	2	0	1	0
2021	4-4	12	13	25	4.5-7	0-0	2	0	0	0	0
Total	32-12	59	54	113	13.5-26	1.0-1	3	2	0	1	0



## **Jack Bech**

**Wide Receiver** 6-2 • 207 • Fr. • HS Lafavette, La. St. Thomas More High School

Very talented Louisiana product that was considered one of the top prospects in the state as a senior in 2021... Excellent ball skills with sure hands, precise route running and the ability to get open ... Will likely be among LSU's receiving rotation ... Can play either tight end or wide receiver, but is a player that will stretch the field no matter where he lines up.

#### TRUE FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Two catches for 13 yards in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Recorded five receptions for 81 yards and a touchdown on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan; the touchdown, a 20-yard catch from QB Max Johnson in the first quarter, marked his first career collegiate score ... LSU's leading receiver in Sept. 11 win over McNeese with four catches for 57 yards, including a long of 24 yards ... Made collegiate debut at UCLA on Sept. 4, recording one catch for 17 yards in a starting role

#### **JACK BECH'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Receiving Yards: 81 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Receiving TDs: 1vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Longest Reception: 31 yards vs. Central Michigan, 2021

#### JACK BECH'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2021	4-3	12	168	1	31



## Kayshon Boutte

Wide Receiver 6-0 • 185 • So. • 1L New Iberia, La. Westgate High School

- 2020 Freshman All-America (Football Writers Association of America)
- 2020 Freshman All-SEC

Emerged as LSU's go-to wide receiver late in 2020 when Terrace Marshall opted out of the season in November ... Set the SEC record for receiving yards in a game in the season-finale against 0le Miss with 308 yards and 3 TDs on 14 receptions in what was one of the most impressive performances in Tiger Stadium history ... Capped true freshman season with three straight 100-yard plus receiving games ... An all-around outstanding receiver who has the ability to score any time he touches the football ... Tremendous hands, speed and route running ability ... Can turn on a dime and is elusive, making him difficult to tackle.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Caught four passes for 85 yards and two touchdowns in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State, including a career-long 64-yard TD reception on the second play of the third quarter ... Recorded six catches for 44 yards and a touchdown in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Five receptions for 31 yards and two TDs in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded nine catches for 148 yards and three TDs in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA ... became first player in LSU history to catch at least three TD passes in two straight games; he also had three scoring receptions vs. Ole Miss in the final game of the 2020 season.

#### **KAYSHON BOUTTE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 14 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving Yards: 308 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving TDs: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2020; at UCLA, 2021 Longest Reception: 64 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

#### **KAYSHON BOUTTE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2020	10-5	45	735	5	47 (TD)
2021	4-4	24	308	8	64 (TD)
TOTAL	14-9	69	1.043	13	64 (TD)



75
Anthony Bradford

Offensive Guard 6-5 • 365 • So. • 1L Muskegon, Mich. Muskegon High School

An offensive guard with huge upside, only lacks game experience ... Talented offensive lineman who possesses good feet and superior strength ... Can play either guard position ... As talented an offensive lineman as there is on the LSU roster ... Fit the bill as a player that can be a dominate SEC offensive lineman with a 6-foot-5, 365-pound frame ... Played in seven games as a redshirt freshman in 2020 after seeing action in three games as a true freshman ... Majoring in interdisciplinary studies

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first LSU career start at offensive guard on Sept. 4 at UCLA.



**28**Major Burns

Defensive Back 6-3 • 178 • Fr. • Trf. Baton Rouge, La. Madison Prep/University of Georgia

Baton Rouge native who transferred to LSU during the spring after spending one season at Georgia ... Gifted defensive back that will push for playing time ... Ball hawk at the safety position ... Played in six games as a true freshman at Georgia in 2020, recording five tackles.

#### TRANSFER FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

LSU's third-leading tackler in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State with nine total stops ... Recorded first career LSU interception vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18, with a return of 18 yards, also recorded three solo stops in the CMU game ... Collected six tackles (five solo) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made first career LSU start at safety on Sept. 4 at UCLA, recording five solo tackles against the Bruins.

#### **MAJOR BURNS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 9 at Mississippi State, 2021 Interceptions: 1 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

#### **MAJOR BURNS' CAREER STATISTICS**

 YEAR
 G-GS
 UT
 AT
 TT
 TFL
 SACKS
 PBU
 QBH
 INT
 FF
 FR

 2021
 4-4
 14
 9
 23
 0-0
 0-0
 0
 0
 1
 0
 0



38 Pig Cage

Defensive Back 5-11 • 198 • Fr. • Trf. Kenner, La. Archbishop Rummel/Nicholls

Transfer defensive back from Nicholls ... One of two Nicholls transfers on the LSU roster as he joins cornerback Darren Evans, who joined the Tigers for the 2020 season ... Will add depth to the secondary ... Played as a true freshman during the Southland Conference's spring season for the Colonels ... Had 30 tackles including 11.0 for losses as a freshman at Nicholls.

#### **TRUE FRESHMAN (SPRING SEASON AT NICHOLLS 2021)**

Played in all seven games as a true freshman ... Had 30 tackles including 11 for loss... Totaled 2.5 sacks and one forced fumble ... Broke up two passes and had one interception ... Recorded a season-high nine tackles against Southeastern Louisiana.



Damone Clark

Linebacker 6-3 • 240 • Sr. • 3L Baton Rouge, La. Southern Lab High School

#### • 2021 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (at Mississippi State)

Extremely talented player who enters his second year as a starting linebacker for the Tigers ... Learned from two first round draft picks during his first two seasons at LSU — Devin White in 2018 and Patrick Queen in 2019. ... Wears No. 18 for the second straight season after being awarded the jersey prior to the start of 2020 ... The No. 18 is worn by the LSU player that best represents the values of the program on and off the field ... Has all of the tools necessary to become a dominant defender in the SEC ... Can play either inside or outside ... Another Baton Rouge product that has impacted the LSU football program ... Hard-hitting linebacker that plays fast and can make tackles sideline to sideline ... Extremely athletic with good ball skills ... Played tight end as well as throwing the javelin in high school ... High school teammates with fellow LSU Tigers in running back Tyrion Davis-Price and offensive lineman Kardell Thomas ... Has seen action in 42 games at LSU with 12 starts ... Has 155 tackles, 10.0 tackles for loss and 4.5 sacks for his career.

#### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Posted a career-best 15 tackles in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State; also returned a fumble 35 yards to the Miss. State 35 to set up LSU's first TD of the game ... Recorded six total tackles (five solo), including 1.0 tackles for loss (-2 yards) in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected six tackles (four solo) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese; also had 1.0 tackle for loss (-1 yard) ... LSU's leading tackler in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, recording 14 total stops (10 solo, 4 assists) ... also credited with a pass broken up against the Bruins.

#### **DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 15 at Miss. State, 2021
Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 2x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2020; First: at Vanderbilt, 2019)
Sacks: 1.5 at Vanderbilt, 2019

#### **DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YE	AR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
20	18	13-0	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
20	19	15-3	17	33	50	4.0-33	3.5-32	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	10-5	26	37	63	4.0-18	1.0-10	1	3	0	0	0
20	21	4-4	27	14	41	2.0-3	0	1	0	0	0	1
To	tal	42-21	70	85	155	10.0-54	4.5-42	2	3	0	0	1



**3**Tyrion Davis-Price

Running Back 6-1 • 223 • Jr. • 2L Baton Rouge, La. Southern Lab School

Hard-nosed running back who is LSU's leading returning rusher in 2021... Coming off a 446-yard, 3-TD season a year ago ... Durable and dependable ... Another Baton Rouge area product that has found a home at LSU ... Prepped across town at Southern Lab ... Downhill runner with excellent balance that has ability to navigate through traffic ... Powerful back that can also beat a defender to the edge ... Has played in 28 games during his career, starting eight times ... 864 career rushing yards to go with nine TDs.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Rushed 13 times for 51 yards, including a long of 18 yards, in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State ... Recorded eight carries for 37 yards (long of 21 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese; also caught one pass for 21 yards vs. McNeese ... Rushed 13 times for 31 yards at UCLA on Sept. 4, with a long run of eight yards.

#### **TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 22 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing yards: 135 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing TDs: 2 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Longest Rush: 35 vs. South Carolina, 2020

#### TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, 5x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020) Receiving yards: 24 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Touchdowns: 0

Long reception: 21 vs. McNeese, 2021

#### **TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2019	14-0	64	295	6	33 (TD)
2020	10-4	104	446	3	35 (TD)
2021	4-4	40	123	0	18
TOTAL	28-8	208	864	9	35 (TD)



**76**Austin Deculus

Offensive Tackle 6-6 • 331 • Sr. • 4L Mamou, La. Cv-Fair (Texas) High School

- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

The most experienced player on the LSU roster as he enters his fifth season with the Tigers and fourth as a starter at right tackle ... One of five returning starters on the offensive line for LSU in 2021, joining right guard Chasen Hines, center Liam Shanahan, left guard Ed Ingram and left tackle Cam Wire ... Has appeared in 52 games with 37 starts in his five years at LSU ... Entered 2021 looking to become first player in LSU football history to appear in 60 games in a career ... Starting right tackle in 37 of LSU's last 40 games, including all 10 contests in 2020 and 13 of 15 games during the 15-0 national championship season in 2019 ... Powerful run blocker who also excels in pass protection ... Has made improvement each year with 2021 set to be his best yet ... Team leader who has helped mentor LSU's young offensive linemen on and off the field ... Member of LSU's football leadership council ... Will play 2021 as a graduate having earned his undergraduate degree in sports administration in December of 2020 ... Last name is pronounced deckyou-lus ... Born in Mamou, La., but grew up in Cypress, Texas, where he graduated from high school.

#### **GRADUATE SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Started and played 60 snaps vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18, recording one knockdown block.



# **72**Garrett Dellinger

Offensive Line 6-5 • 303 • Fr. • HS Clarkston, Mich. Clarkston High School

Gifted offensive lineman that will likely see playing time in 2021 as a true freshman ... Has made tremendous strides since joining the Tigers in the spring of 2021 ... Graduated from high school early and enrolled at LSU in January ... Participated in spring practice ... Can play guard or tackle ... Has all of the tools necessary to become LSU's next dominant offensive lineman.

#### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Made first career collegiate start at left tackle in Sept. 25 win at Mississippi State ... recorded two knockdown blocks in nine total snaps against McNeese on Sept. 11.



**74** Marcus Dumervil

Offensive Line 6-5 • 310 • Fr. • RS Lauderdale Lakes, Fla. St. Thomas Aquinas High School

Another young and talented offensive lineman that will be counted on for snaps in 2021 ... Can play either tackle position ... Possesses good technique and footwork ... Strong upper body ... Redshirted as a true freshman in 2020 after appearing in one contest ... Nephew of former NFL standout Elvis Dumervil ... High school teammates with fellow LSU offensive lineman Marlan Martinez

#### **REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Played nine total snaps vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, recording one knockdown block.



4 John Emery Jr.

Running Back 6-0 • 215 • Jr. • 2L St. Rose, La. Destrehan High School

Versatile running back who teams with Ty Davis-Price to give the Tigers a 1-2 punch at the position ... Developing into a great all-around back ... Is an every-down back that can catch the ball out of the backfield and protect the quarterback on passing downs ... Explosive player with breakway speed ... Won't get caught from behind ... Has the toughness to run between the tackles as well ... Excels when hitting the edge ... Played in 19 games in his LSU career with 566 rushing yards and seven touchdowns.

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 18 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing yards: 103 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Rushing TDs: 1, 7x (Last: vs. Alabama) Long rush: 54 vs. Alabama, 2020

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. Utah State, 2019 Receiving yards: 34 vs. Utah State, 2019 Receiving TDs: 0 Long reception: 17 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

TOTAL	19-3	114	566	7	54 (TD)
2020	9-3	75	378	3	54 (TD)
2019	10-0	39	188	4	39 (TD)
YEAR	G-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG

#### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	REC.	YARDS	TD	LONG			
2019	6	60	0	17			
2020	14	73	0	11			
TOTAL	20	133	0	17			



**94**Joseph Evans

Defensive Tackle 6-1 • 306 • So. • 2L Haynesville, La. Haynesville High School

A run-stopper in the middle of the defensive line for the Tigers ... A player that seems to improve with each practice ... Among a group of players in the defensive line rotation ... Works hard every day and it shows with his play ... Outstanding attitude ... Spent time briefly on the offensive side of the ball before finding a permanent home at defensive tackle ... The move to offense, albeit briefly, showed his versatility and his unselfish attitude ... Has seen action in 15 games with eight starts during his career.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Recorded two stops in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Collected four total tackles in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan, including one tackle for loss (-3 yards) ... Started the Sept. 11 game vs. McNeese and recorded one tackle for loss (-2 yards) ... Made his sixth career start in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### JOSEPH EVANS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 4 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

Tackles for Loss: 1.0 2x: vs. McNeese 2021; vs. Central Michigan, 2021

#### JOSEPH EVANS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	П	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	4-0	2	5	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	7-5	3	10	13	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	4-3	3	4	7	2.0-5	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15-8	8	19	27	2.5-6	0-0	0	0	0	0	0



# **92**Neil Farrell Jr.

Defensive Tackle 6-4 • 319 • Sr. • 3L Mobile, Ala. Murphy High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Interdisciplinary Studies)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Veteran defensive lineman that can play either inside or outside in LSU's 4-3 scheme ... Returns for a fifth season in 2021 ... Leader on and off the field for the Tigers ... Serves as an on the field mentor to LSU's younger defensive linemen ... Has played in 43 games with 13 starts during his career ... 109 career tackles to go along with 15.5 tackles for loss and 5.5 sacks ... Named to the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Graduated in August of 2021 with a degree in interdisciplinary studies.

#### **GRADUATE SEASON (2021)**

Made four tackles in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Registered three tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss, (-1 yard) in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected two tackles and a pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded two tackles in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, including one tackle for loss (-1 yard).

#### **NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 4x (Last: vs. Central Michigan, 2021; First: vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018) Sacks: 1.5 vs. Southeastern Louisiana. 2018

Sacks: 1.5 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018

Forced Fumbles: 1, 2x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020; First: vs. Texas A&M, 2019)

#### NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	5-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1	0	0	0
2018	10-0	10	13	23	4.0-22	1.5-14	1	2	0	0	0
2019	15-3	15	31	46	7.0-19	3.0-12	1	4	0	1	0
2020	10-6	9	16	25	2.5-17	1.0-10	1	0	0	1	0
2021	4-4	5	6	11	2.0-2	0-0	1	0	0	0	0
Total	43-13	40	69	109	15.5-60	5.5-36	4	7	0	2	0



## 25 Cordale Flott

Cornerback 6-2 • 170 • Jr • 2L Saraland, Ala. Saraland High School

LSU's starting nickel back ... Is basically an every down player in LSU's scheme due to the spread offenses the Tigers face each week ... Teams with Derek Stingley Jr. and Elias Ricks to give LSU three of the best cornerbacks in college football ... Can easily slide into the cornerback position if necessary ... Has great range and tackling ability ... Tremendous cover skills and won't get beat on a deep ball ... Great instincts and has a knack for finding the football ... Played in 28 games for career, starting 15 times ... 75 career tackles with nine passes defended and one interception.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Played a tremendous game at Miss. State on Sept. 25, recording eight tackles, his first career interception and a forced fumble that LSU recovered to set up a first-quarter touchdown ... Registered three solo tackles in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected four total tackles, including one tackle for loss (-3 yards), in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded two tackles and one pass break-up on Sept. 4 at UCLA.

#### **CORDALE FLOTT'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 at Mississippi State, 2021; at Texas A&M, 2020 Tackles for Loss: 2.0 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Interceptions: 1 at Mississippi State, 2021 Pass Breakups: 2 at Texas A&M, 2020

#### **CORDALE FLOTT'S CAREER STATS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	14-1	9	6	15	0-0	0-0	4	1	0-0	0	0
2020	10-10	31	12	43	4.5-18	0-0	4	0	0-0	1	0
2021	4-4	11	6	17	1.0-3	0-0	1	0	1-0	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	28-18	51	24	75	5.5-21	0-0	9	1	1-0	2	0



## 53 Soni Fonua

Defensive End 6-4 • 258 • Sr. • 2L Salt Lake City, Utah East High School/Mesa Community College

Senior defensive end who has worked his way into the rotation on the defensive line ... Former junior college transfer who enters his third season with the Tigers in 2021 ... Quick to the ball and extremely strong ... Has also seen action at linebacker during his LSU career ... Contributes on special teams ... Has played in 11 games during his career at LSU with seven tackles and a tackle for loss.

#### **SONI FONUA'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

#### SONI FONUA'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	4-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	7-0	2	5	7	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	11-0	2	5	7	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	0



## ]] Ali Gaye

Defensive End 6-6 • 260 • Sr. • 1L Edmonds, Wash. Edmonds-Woodway High School Garden City (Kan.) Community College

#### • 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP, SEC Coaches)

One of college football's top defensive ends in 2021 ... Dominant edge rusher who made an immediate impact in his first year with the Tigers in 2020 ... Explodes off the ball making it difficult for offensive linemen to contain ... Disruptive to opposing offenses in every way – great tackler who harasses quarterbacks on what seems like every passing down ... Long arms and consistently makes it difficult for

quarterbacks to pass over ... Batted down six passes at the line of scrimmage in 2020 ... Native of Gambia who moved to the United States at the age of 12 ... Celebrated his 10th anniversary of moving to the U.S. in mid-September of 2021... On pace to graduate in the spring of 2022.

#### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Collected six tackles and one sack (-2 yards) in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Recorded four total tackles and one sack (-12 yards) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **ALI GAYE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 at Mississippi State, 2021; vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for Loss: 2, 3x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2020; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020) Sacks: 1, 4x (Last: at Mississippi State, 2021; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020) Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Interceptions: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Fumble Recovery: 1 at Missouri, 2020

QB Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2020; First: at Vanderbilt,. 2020)

#### ALI GAYE'S CAREER STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR	
2020	10-10	19	13	32	9.5-37	2.0-14	6	5	1-0	1	1-0	
2021	2-2	7	3	10	2.0-14	2.0-14	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	L 12-12	26	16	42	11.5-51	4.0-28	6	5	1-0	1	1-0	



Todd Harris Jr.

5-11 • 195 • Sr. • 3L Maringouin, La. **Plaquemine High School** 

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Returning starter at safety for the Tigers in 2021 ... Team leader - both on and off the field ... Physical tackler that can play zone coverage or down in the box ... Has seen action in 39 games during his career with sever starts ... 70 career tackles to go with three interceptions, one tackle for loss and six passes defended ... Member of the 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll and a 2021 LSU graduate in sports administration.

#### **TODD HARRIS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 12 vs. Alabama, 2018 Tackles for Loss: 1 vs. Texas, 2019

Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020)

Pass Breakups: 2 vs. LICE 2019 Fiesta Bowl

#### TODD HARRIS JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

<b>YEAR</b>	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	13-0	0	4	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
2018	11-1	19	12	31	0-0	0-0	3	0	1-0	0	0-0
2019	3-1	3	0	3	1-4	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
2020	10-5	20	10	30	0-0	0-0	0	0	2-34	1	0-0
2021	2-0	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
TOTAL	39-7	43	27	70	1-4	0-0	3	0	3-34	1	0-0



**Chasen Hines** 

Offensive Guard 6-3 • 350 • Sr. • 3L Marshall. Texas Marshall High School

... Versatile offensive lineman that has found a home at right guard ... Returning starter at right guard ... Can also play center, a position he served as a backup to in 2019 ... Helped plug holes in an injury-riddled offensive line as a true freshman in 2018 ... Originally came to LSU as a defensive lineman, but switched to the offensive side of the ball during preseason camp in 2018 ... Made the transition from defense to offense with ease ... Great attitude that will do whatever is asked of him ... Possesses tremendous athletic ability with great feet and very intelligent ... Has seen action in 30 games during his career with 12 starts.

#### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Graded out the highest among the Tiger linemen on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, playing 62 snaps and recording five knockdown blocks ... Started at right guard in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, playing 28 snaps and recording one knockdown block.



**Ed Ingram** 

**Offensive Guard** 6-4 • 320 • Sr. • 3L DeSoto, Texas **DeSoto High School** 

#### • 2021 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

Three-year starter on the offensive for the Tigers heading into 2021 ... One of the top linemen in college football and a candidate for national awards ... Teams with Austin Deculus to give LSU two of the most seasoned offensive linemen in college football ... Ingram and Deculus have combined to start 65 games during their LSU careers ... Made an immediate impact during his true freshman season, starting final 12 games in 2017 ... Sat out the 2018 season and re-joined the Tigers on Sept. 20, 2019 ... As talented an offensive lineman as there is in college football ... Dominant in every aspect of the game ... Tremendous technique, power and knowledge of the game ... Has played in 38 games in his career, starting 28 times ... Graduated in May of 2021 with a degree in sports administration.

#### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Recorded 54 snaps against Central Michigan (Sept. 18), collecting four knockdown blocks ... Played 67 snaps on Sept. 11 vs. McNeese, recording two knockdown blocks and grading out the highest among the Tigers' offensive linemen



**Jaray Jenkins** 

Wide Receiver 6-3 • 198 • Jr. • 2L Jena La. Jena High School

A returning starter who has developed into one of LSU's most reliable players in the passing game ... Exceptional route runner with tremendous hands ... Rarely drops a pass ... Coming off his best season a year ago with 23 receptions for 397 yards and two TDs ... For career, has played in 21 games with eight starts ... Has 33 career receptions for 525 yards and two touchdowns.

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Recorded two catches for 15 yards in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Caught three passes for 46 yards, including a 17-yard reception, in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **JARAY JENKINS CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 2x (First: vs. Northwestern State, 2019; Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2020) Receiving Yards: 85 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Receiving TDs: 1, 2x (First: at Arkansas, 2020; Last: at Florida, 2020) Longest Reception: 47 vs. Mississippi State, 2020

#### **JARAY JENKINS' CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	7-0	5	67	0	35
2020	10-7	23	397	2	47
2021	4-1	5	61	0	17
TOTAL	21-8	33	525	2	47



# Max Johnson

**Quarterback** 6-5 • 219 • So. • 1L Watkinsville, Ga. **Oconee County High School** 

#### • 2020 SEC Offensive Player of the Week (vs. Florida)

Inserted into the starting line against Florida in Week 9 and led the Tigers to back-to-back wins to close out the 2020 season ... Left-handed quarterback with tremendous leadership skills ... Can make all the throws necessary to be a winner in the SEC ... Can also make plays with his feet ... Son of a NFL quarterback who grew up learning how to play the position ... A true student of the game that understands every situation and how to get the offense to respond ... Appeared in six games as a true freshman, starting twice ... Earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week honors for his performance in LSU's 2020 win over Florida in Gainesville . One of only five players in LSU history (including teammate Myles Brennan) to throw for 400 or more yards in a game with his 435-yard effort against Ole Miss  $\dots$  Johnson is the only quarterback in LSU history to throw 3+TD passes in his first six career starts, dating back to the final two games of the 2020 season.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Passed for 280 yards (17-for-27) and four TDs in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State; his second touchdown of the game was a career-long 64-yard completion to Kayshon Boutte ... Threw for 372 yards (26-for-35) and five touchdowns vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18, becoming the first quarterback in LSU history to record 3+ TD passes in his first five career starts ... Completed 18 of 27 passes for 161 yards and three TDs in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Starting QB for the Tigers' season opener at UCLA on Sept. 4, completing 26 of 46 passes for 330 yards, three TDs and one interception ... also rushed 11 times for 16 yards at UCLA, including

#### **MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS**

Pass attempts: 51 vs. Ole Miss, 2020. Pass completions: 27 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass yards: 435 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass TDs: 5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Had intercepted: 1 4x (First: Ole Miss, 2020; Last: at Mississippi State, 2021)

Long pass: 64 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

#### **MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 18 at Florida, 2020 Rush yards: 52 at Florida, 2020 Rush TDs: 2 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Long Rush: 14 at Florida, 2020

#### **MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS**

#### PASSING

YEAR	G-GS	COMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD	LONG
2020	6-2	88	150	1	1,069	8	47 (TD)
2021	4-4	87	135	3	1,143	15	64 (TD)
TOTAL	10-6	175	285	4	2,212	23	64 (TD)

RUSHING				
YEAR	ATT	YDS	TD	LON
2020	54	119	2	14
2021	24	11	0	12
TOTAL	78	130	2	14



Mike Jones Jr.

6-0 • 220 • So • Trf. Nashville, Tenn. **IMG Academy (Clemson)** 

Transfer linebacker from Clemson where he played in 29 games, starting seven times ... Will have to adjust to playing on the inside in LSU's 4-3 defense after playing outside linebacker for Clemson ... Left Clemson with 47 tackles, 8.0 tackles for loss and half sack and two interceptions ... Started seven games for the national semifinalist Tigers in 2020, recording 30 tackles, 4.0 tackles for loss, four pass breakups, two interceptions and a forced fumble ... Twice named to the ACC Honor Roll in 2018-19 ... Majoring in communications ... Will have three years of eligibility remaining with LSU ... Redshirted as a true freshman in 2018 and then granted another year of eligibility due to the NCAA's ruling on Covid in 2020 ... A Nashville, and then granted another year of eligibility due to the NCAA's ruling on Covid in 2020 ... A Nashville, and then granted another year of eligibility due to the NCAA's ruling on Covid in 2020 ... A Nashville, and the NCAA's ruling of the NCAA's ruling of the NCAA's ruling of the NCAA's ruling of the NCAA's ru Tennessee native who finished his high school career at IMG Academy in Florida.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

 $Saw\ his\ first\ career\ SEC\ action\ on\ Sept.\ 25\ at\ Miss.\ State,\ totaling\ six\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ two\ total\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ two\ total\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ two\ total\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ two\ total\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ two\ total\ tackles\ ...\ Recorded\ tackles\ ...\$ vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18 ... Collected two assisted tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese



## Jontre Kirklin

Wide Receiver 5-11 • 186 • Sr. • 4L Lutcher, La. **Lutcher High School** 

Hard-working wide receiver that is the veteran of that position group ... One of the team leaders for the Tigers ... Another of LSU's versatile athletes that has seen action on both sides of the ball during his career with the Tigers ... High school quarterback so he's comfortable with the ball in his hands ... Also has the ability to return punts ... Shifty runner that makes defenders miss ... Can be used in both the passing game and running game on offense ... Opted to return for a fifth season in 2021 ... Has improved each year with the Tigers and is in position to have his best season in 2021 ... Played in 48 games during his career at LSU, starting twice ... 15 career receptions for 264 yards and three touchdowns ... On pace to graduate in December ... 12 of his 38 appearances came on the defensive side of the ball.

#### **JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Receiving Yards: 75 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Receiving TDs: 2 at Vanderbilt, 2020

Longest Reception: 75 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Rush attempts: 1, 2x (Last: 1 vs. Rice, 2018; First: 1 vs. Georgia, 2018)

Rushing yards: 4 vs. Rice, 2018 Rushing TDs: None

Longest Rush: 4 vs. Rice. 2018

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

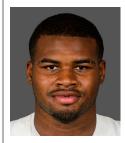
YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2017	12-0	<ul><li>Played</li></ul>	defense ••		
2018	12-0	1	5	0	5
2019	14-0	2	75	0	65
2020	10-2	13	184	3	29
TOTAL	48-2	15	264	3	65

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2017	0	0	0	0
2018	2	6	0	4
2019	0	0	0	0
2020	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	6	0	4

#### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE/SPECIAL TEAMS STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-0	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	12-0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	14-0	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	10-2	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	48-2	2	4	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0



# **Devonta Lee**

**Wide Receiver** 6-2 • 215 • Jr. • 2L Fluker, La. **Amite High School** 

Back on the offensive side of the ball in 2021 a place where he's expected to make an impact for the Tigers at wide receiver ... Has seen action at linebacker during his career ... Sure hands, good route runner and the ability to get open ... Has played in 25 games in his career with seven receptions for 74 yards and one

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Caught a career-best five passes for 47 yards and his first career LSU touchdown in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan; his TD reception from QB Max Johnson covered 21 yards.

#### **DEVONTA LEE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Yards: 47 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Long: 28 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 TDs: 1 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

#### **DEVONTA LEE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	13-0	2	27	0	28
2020	8-0	0	0	0	0
2021	4-0	5	47	1	21
TOTAL	24-0	7	74	1	28



# **97**Glen Logan

Defensive Tackle 6-5 • 303 • Sr. • 4L Kenner, La. Destrehan High School

#### • 2021 LSU Graduate (Interdisciplinary Studies)

Returns for a sixth season with the Tigers ... Goes into 2021 as a starter for a fourth year on the defensive line ... Has gotten better each year with the Tigers and is line for postseason awards in 2021 ... Gets after the quarterback and takes up a lot of space on the defensive line ... Difficult to block and run against ... Has played in 45 games in his career, starting 31 times ... 100 career tackles to go with 8.0 tackles for loss and 6.0 sacks ... Graduated in August of 2021 with a degree in interdisciplinary studies.

#### **GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Florida, 2018

Tackles for Loss: 1.5, twice (First: vs. Rice, 2018; Last: vs. Texas, 2019)

Sacks: 1, 4x (Last: vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl; First: Georgia, 2018)

Quarterback Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2018; First: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)

#### **GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-2	0	17	17	1.0-2	0.5-2	0	1	0	0	0
2018	13-10	10	36	46	4.5-30	4.0-29	1	5	0	0	0
2019	12-11	5	15	20	2.5-3	1.5-1	2	2	0	0	0
2020	8-8	5	12	17	0.5-1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	45-31	20	80	100	8.5-36	6.0-32	3	8	0	0	0



## **77**Marlon Martinez

Offensive Line
6-5 • 316 • So. • 1L
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
St. Thomas Aquinas High School

Versatile offensive lineman who continues to improve with each practice ... Can play any position on the offensive line, including center ... Also contributes on LSU's protection team on special teams ... Played in nine games as a true freshman.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first career LSU start at offensive guard in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, playing 70 snaps and recording a team-best five knockdown blocks.



# **2**Koy Moore

Wide Receiver 6-0 • 190 • So. • 1L Kenner, La. Archbishop Rummel High School

Good hands and precise route runner ... Ability to catch the ball in traffic ... Breakaway speed that is a threat to score every time the ball is in his hands ... Appeared in 10 games as a true freshman, starting once.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Recorded two receptions for 39 yards on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, including a career-long catch of 28 yards ... Caught three passes for 32 yards, including a long reception of 14 yards, in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **KOY MOORE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving Yards: 63 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving TDs: 0 Longest Reception: 28 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 KOY MOORE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2020	10-1	22	177	0	26
2021	4-0	5	71	0	28
TOTAL	14-1	27	248	0	28



## 5 Garrett Nussmeier

Quarterback 6-1 • 190 • Fr. • HS Lake Charles, La. Marcus High School

LSU's backup quarterback heading into the 2021 season due to the injury of Myles Brennan ... Early enrolled who took part in spring practice ... Has the "it" factor ... Vocal player on the field with a big arm and a lot of confidence ... Has made tremendous strides in learning and executing the offense since the spring ... Can make all the throws necessary to win in the SEC ... Grew up in a quarterback family as his dad Doug played the position the NFL ... Dad is currently the quarterbacks coach for the Dallas Cowboys

#### **FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Made collegiate debut as the back-up QB in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, completing three of 10 passes for 19 yards (long of 9 yards).



**B** BJ Ojulari

Defensive End 6-3 • 244 • So. • 1L Marietta, Ga. Marietta High School

- 2021 SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. Central Michigan
- 2020 SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. South Carolina

Starting defensive end for the Tigers after an impactful true freshman season in 2020 ... Has the potential to develop into a dominant defensive prospect ... Quick first step that causes issues for the offensive line ... Ranked second on the team in 2020 with 4.0 sacks, which included an LSU freshman record 3.0 sacks in win over South Carolina ... Appeared in all 10 games, recording 16 tackles, 5.0 tackles for loss and 4.0 sacks ... Older brother Azeez Ojulari was a standout linebacker at Georgia and was selected in the second round of the 2021 NFL Draft by the New York Giants.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Recorded three tackles, including 0.5 tackle for loss (-2 yards) in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Registered three tackles, including 2.5 sacks (-13 yards) in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Collected four tackles, including one sack and a QB hurry, in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded three tackles, including one sack (-14 yards) in Sept. 4 opener at UCLA.

#### **BJ OJULARI'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 4 vs. McNeese, 2021; vs. South Carolina, 2020
Tackles for Loss: 3.0 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Sacks: 3.0 vs. South Carolina, 2020
Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020
Forced Fumbles: 1 at Missouri, 2020
Fumble Recovery: 1 at Florida, 2020
B Hurries: 2 at Vanderbilt. 2020

#### **BJ OJULARI'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	10-1	12	4	16	5.0-35	4.0-32	1	3	0	1	1-6
2021	4-3	7	6	13	5.0-37	4.5-35	0	1	0	0	0-0
TOTAL	14-4	19	10	29	10.0-72	8.5-67	1	4	0	1	1-6



33 Trey Palmer

Wide Receiver 6-1 • 187 • Jr. • 2L Kentwood, La. Kentwood High School Dynamic receiver who also doubles as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Capable of making a big play anytime he's on the field ... Exceptional quickness with great hands ... Has the ability to stop on a dime and reverse field ... Looks to build off a strong finish to 2020 when he caught seven passes for 69 yards over the final three games of the season ... Has seen action in 20 games during his LSU career ... 22 career receptions for 249 yards and two touchdowns ... Became first LSU player to return a kickoff for a touchdown in Tiger Stadium since 1981 when he did it in 2020 against South Carolina ... One of only eight players in LSU history to return both a kickoff and a punt for a touchdown during their careers – others to do it include Billy Cannon, Kevin Faulk, Eddie Kennison, Trindon Holliday, Kenny Konz, Sammy Grezaffi and

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Caught a career-long 58-yard TD pass on Sept. 25 at Miss. State, giving LSU a 21-3 third-quarter lead ... Recorded three catches for 30 yards, including a 19-yard TD, in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made first career LSU start in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, catching seven passes for 47 yards, with a long of 20 yards; also returned three punts for 18 yards and one kickoff for 23 yards.

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 at UCLA, 2021

Receiving Yards: 58 at Mississippi State, 2021

Receiving TDs: 1 at Mississippi State, 2021; vs. McNeese, 2021 Longest Reception: 58 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

Punt Return Yards: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Punt Return TDs: 1 vs. Northwestern State, 2019

Long Punt Return: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Kickoff Return Yards: 118 vs. South Carolina, 2020

Kickoff Return TDs: 1 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Long Kickoff Return: 93 vs. South Carolina, 2020

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	9-0	1	6	0	6
2020	8-0	10	108	0	24
2021	3-2	11	135	2	58 (TD)
TOTAL	20-2	22	249	2	58 (TD)

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS

YEAR	RET.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	3	65	1	54
2020	2	8	0	10
2021	6	47	0	24
TOTAL	11	120	1	54

#### TREY PALMER'S CAREER KICKOFF RETURN STATISTICS

YEAR	RET.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	0	0	0	0
2020	7	241	1	93
2021	2	39	0	23
TOTAL	9	280	1	93



Eli Ricks

Cornerback 6-2 • 195 • So. • 1L Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. **IMG Academy** 

- 2020 Freshman All-America (FWAA)
- 2020 Third Team All-America (AP)
- 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2020 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)

 $Impact\ player\ who\ teams\ with\ Derek\ Stingley\ Jr.\ to\ give\ LSU\ the\ nation's\ top\ cornerback\ tandem\ ...\ Earned\ properties and the properties of the properties$ third team All-America honors from the Associated Press as well as being a Freshman All-America selection from the Football Writers Association of America as a true freshman in 2020 ... Looked anything but a true freshman a year ago, starting seven games and leading the Tigers with four interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns ... Classic cover corner with great ball skills ... Has all of the tools necessary to be a dominant player in the SEC ... Appeared in all 10 games as a true freshman.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

 ${\sf Made\ five\ total\ stops\ in\ Sept.\ 25\ win\ at\ Miss.\ State\ ...\ Registered\ one\ tackle,\ including\ 0.5\ tackle\ for\ loss,\ in\ Made\ five\ total\ stops\ in\ Sept.\ 25\ win\ at\ Miss.\ State\ ...\ Registered\ one\ tackle,\ including\ 0.5\ tackle\ for\ loss,\ in\ Made\ five\ total\ stops\ in\ Sept.\ 25\ win\ at\ Miss.\ State\ ...\ Registered\ one\ tackle,\ including\ 0.5\ tackle\ for\ loss,\ in\ Made\ five\ total\ stops\ for\ loss\ for\$ Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected two solo tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded a second-quarter interception in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA that led to an LSU field goal.

#### **ELI RICKS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 at Mississippi State, 2021

Tackles for loss: 0.5 2x, vs. Central Michigan, 2021; vs. South Carolina, 2020)

Interceptions: 1, 5x (Last: at UCLA, 2021; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)

Interception Return Yards: 68 at Florida, 2020

Interception Return TD: 1, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2020; First; vs. South Carolina, 2020)

Pass Breakups: 2 vs. Alabama, 2020

#### **ELI RICKS' CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	10-7	11	9	20	0.5-1	0-0	5	0	4-113	0	0
2021	4-4	6	2	8	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	1-0	0	0
TOTAL	14-11	17	11	28	1.0-2	0-0	5	0	5-113	0	0



# **Jaquelin Roy**

**Defensive Tackle** 6-4 • 297 • So • 1L Baton Rouge, La. **University High School** 

Baton Rouge product who played his high school football games just steps away from LSU's Charles McClendon Practice Facility ... Developing defense tackle that is among LSU's rotation at the position in 2021 ... Tremendous upper body strength ... Continues to improve technique ... Run stuffer that can also get after the quarterback ... Quick feet and difficult to block ... Has benefitted from the arrival of new defensive line coach Andre Carter . Played in nine games as a true freshman in 2021.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Recorded one tackle and one QB hurry in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Compiled four total tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss (-1 yard) and 0.5 sack in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Collected four total tackles, two tackles for loss (-5 yards), one forced fumble and one fumble recovery in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded four tackles (3 solo, 1 assist) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### JAQUEULIN ROY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. McNeese, 2021 Sacks: 2.0 at Florida, 2020 QB hurries: 2 at Vanderbilt. 2020

#### **JAQUELIN ROY'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR		
2020	9-0	6	12	18	4.0-22	2.0-18	0	2	0	0	0		
2021	4-0	7	6	13	3.5-6	0.5-0	0	1	0	1	1		
TOTALS	3 13-0	13	18	31	7.5-28	2.5-18	0	3	0	1	1		



# Liam Shanahan

6-5 • 304 • Gr. • 1L Marlborough, Mass. Harvard University/Marlborough High School

Enters second season as LSU's starting center after transferring from Harvard University prior to 2020 ... Opted to return to LSU for an

additional season in 2021... Played every offensive snap for LSU in 2020, seeing action on all 799 plays ... Hard-worker with tremendous athletic ability ... Makes all of the calls and checks on the line of scrimmage ... One of five returning starters on the offensive line for LSU in 2021 ... Started all 10 games at center for LSU a year ago ... Prior to joining the Tigers, was a three-year starter on the offensive line for Harvard ... Graduated from Harvard with a degree in economics and a minor in Celtic Language and Literature in the spring of 2020 and joined the Tigers this summer ... Pursuing a master's of business administration at LSU Off the field, worked on the grounds crew at Fenway Park during the summer while in high school and college ... Also served as an intramural referee while at Harvard ... Is the second Harvard-to-LSU transfer in  $football, joining\ former\ quarterback\ Andrew\ Hatch\ who\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ former\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ former\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ at\ LSU\ in\ 2008\ ...\ LSU's\ 2020\ nominee\ for\ played\ nominee\ nominee$ the National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Award.

#### **GRADUATE SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Recorded 62 snaps on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, collecting two knockdown blocks ... Played 67 snaps vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, recording one knockdown block and the second-highest grade among Tiger offensive linemen ... posted the highest grade among the LSU linemen at UCLA on Sept. 4 and collected four knockdown blocks.



**Quentin Skinner** 

Long Snapper 6-0 • 241 • So. • 1L Buford, Ga. **Buford High School** 

Returns for his second season as LSU's long snapper ... Is the third straight Buford (Ga.) High School graduate to serve as LSU's long snapper, joining Reid Ferguson and Blake Ferguson who held the position in consecutive years since 2012 ... Spent his true freshman season in 2019 training alongside Blake Ferguson, who was a sixth round NFL Draft pick of the Miami Dolphins in 2020.



# **Maason Smith**

**Defensive Tackle** 6-6 • 292 • Fr. • HS Houma, La. Terrebonne High School

An outstanding young prospect that made an immediate impact during 2021 spring practice ... The nation's top prep defensive lineman in the fall of 2020 ... Has the look and plays like a veteran ... Graduated early and enrolled at LSU in January of 2021 ... Tremendous power, strength and quickness ... Great attitude with a willingness to learn and improve ... Caught the eye of coaches and teammates with a dominant first spring at LSU ... Coach Ed Orgeron said of Smith during the spring, "he's our best pass rusher inside right now. No question, he's going to play a lot and can push for a starting position" ... First player in LSU history to wear

#### **FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Collected three tackles in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Recorded six tackles, three sacks and 3.5 tackles for loss (-24 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.



# **Derek Stingley Jr.**

Cornerback 6-1 • 195 • Jr. • 2L Baton Rouge, La. **Dunham High School** 

- 2020 First Team All-America (AFCA)
- 2020 First Team All-SEC (AP. Coaches)
- 2019 Consensus All-American
- 2019 First-Team All-American (AFCA, AP, Athletic, CBS, ESPN, SI, Sporting News, USA Today)
- 2019 Second Team All-American (Walter Camp, FWAA
- 2019 SEC Newcomer of the Year (AP, unanimous)
- 2019 First Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2019 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2019 SEC All-Freshman Team
- 2019 SEC Freshman of the Week (vs. Florida)

One of the faces of college football in 2021 and a strong candidate for national awards on the defensive side of the football ... In just two years, has become one of the most decorated players in school history, twice earning first team All-America honors as well as being a two-time first team All-SEC selection at cornerback ... In position to join Tommy Casanova (1969-70-71) as the only three-time first team All-Americas in school history ... Switches from No. 24 to No. 7 this year, a number worn by some of the best playmakers in LSU history, including recent defensive back All-Americans in Patrick Peterson, Tyrann Mathieu, and Grant Delpit ... In 2019, became the most decorated freshmen in LSU football history, earning consensus All-America honors ... Started all 15 games as cornerback during LSU's national championship season in 2019 ... Earned consensus All-America honors as well as being a first team All-SEC pick ... Led the SEC and ranked No. 5 in the nation in interceptions (6) and No. 2 nationally in passes defended (21) ... True shutdown corner that is very difficult to complete a pass on ... Rarely has a ball thrown in his direction as he typically eliminates his side of the field from the passing game ... Has all of the tools necessary to be an elite cornerback – elite speed with great hips, tremendous hands and vision and a true understanding of the game ... Called a "rare breed" by Heisman Trophy quarterback Joe Burrow, the No. 1 overall draft pick in the 2020 NFL Draft ... Burrow competed against Stingley everyday in practice in 2019 ... Became the first  $true\ freshman\ in\ LSU\ history\ to\ start\ every\ game\ as\ a\ rookie\ ...\ LSU\ is\ 20-5\ with\ Stingley\ in\ the\ starting$ lineup ... In three years with the Tigers, has played in 25 games and recorded 73 tackles, defended 26 passes and picked off six aerials

#### JUNIOR SEASON (2021)

Forced a fumbled in first quarter vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18) that was recovered by defensive end Andre Anthony and returned 33 yards for a TD; Stingley also had four total tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss (-2 yards) in the CMU game ... Collected two tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, including one tackle for loss (-4 yards) ... Recorded two tackles, including one tackle for loss (-1 yard) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6, 2x (Last: at Vanderbilt, 2020; First: vs. Florida, 2019)

Tackles for Loss: 1.5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 2 vs. Georgia, 2019 SEC Championship Game

Fumble Recoveries: 1, 2x (Last: at Auburn, 2020; First: vs. Clemson, 2020 National Championship Game)

Pass Breakups: 3, 4x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020) Punt Returns: 4 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019 Punt Return Yards: 92 at Vanderbilt, 2020

Long Punt Return: 48 vs. Vanderbilt, 2020

#### DEPEK STINGLEY JR. 'S CAPEER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR	
2019	15-15	31	7	38	1.0-3	0-0	21	0	6-17	0	1-0	
2020	7-7	19	8	27	2.5-7	0-0	5	0	0-0	1	1-2	
2021	3-3	6	2	8	3.5-7	0-0	0	0	0-0	1	0	
TOTAL	25-25	56	17	73	7.0-17	0-0	26	0	6-17	2	2-2	

#### **DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS**

YEAR	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2019	17	163	0	32
2020	6	97	0	48
TOTAL	23	260	0	48



# **Navonteque Strong**

Linebacker 6-2 • 230 • So. • Trf. Forest, Miss. Scott Central High School (Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)

Junior college transfer that made an immediate impact during his

first spring with the Tigers ... Considered one of the nation's top junior college linebackers during his two years at Mississippi Gulf Coast ... Hard-hitter who quick to the football ... Called a "thumper" by other LSU linebackers ... Aggressive player who plays with emotion and tremendous energy ... Expected to be in the linebacker rotation this fall ... Has three years of eligibility remaining .. Nickname is Bugg.

#### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)

Recorded three tackles in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Made first career LSU start on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, recording six tackles and 0.5 tackle for loss (-1 yard) ... Collected five total tackles and one pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made I SU debut on Sept. 4 at UCLA, recording two tackles. including one sack (-1 yard).

#### **NAVONTEQUE STRONG'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Tackles for Loss: 1.0 at UCLA, 2021 Sacks: 1.0 at UCLA, 2021

#### NAVONTEQUE STRONG'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS (AT LSU)

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2021	4-1	10	6	16	1.5-2	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4-1	10	6	16	1.5-2	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0



**Kole Taylor** 

**Tight End** 6-7 • 247 • So. • 1L **Grand Junction. Colo. Grand Junction High School** 

LSU's starting tight end ... Has the ability to help in the run game but is also a viable weapon in the passing game with his ability to stretch the field ... Great hands and a good route runner ... Took over as the starter at tight end late in the season during his freshman year ... Appeared in nine games with three starts during his career ... 11 career receptions for 99 yards and one touchdown.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Caught first career TD pass, a 41-yarder, at Miss. State on Sept. 25, giving LSU a 28-10 fourth-quarter lead ... Started in the McNeese game on Sept. 11 and caught four passes for 22 yards.

#### **KOLE TAYLOR'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 4 vs. McNeese, 2021 Receiving Yards: 41 at Mississippi State, 2021 Receiving TDs: 1 at Mississippi State, 2021 Longest Reception: 41 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

#### **KOLE TAYLOR'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2020	7-2	6	36	0	20
2021	4-1	5	63	1	41 (TD)
TOTAL	11-3	11	99	0	41 (TD)



# **]]** Brian Thomas Jr.

Wide Receiver 6-5 • 198 • Fr. • HS Walker, La. Walker High School

Outstanding young receiver that will likely be in the receiver rotation in 2021... Extremely athletic with tremendous wing span and leaping ability ... Two-sport standout at Walker High School ... Received many basketball scholarships offers as well.

#### **TRUE FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Caught three passes for 43 yards in first career SEC start at Miss. State, including a long of 20 yards ... Recorded two catches for 50 yards, including a long of 41 yards, in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Made first career start on Sept. 11 vs. McNeese, but did not record statistics ... Caught one pass for 18 yards in LSU debut at UCLA on Sept. 4.

#### BRIAN THOMAS JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 at Mississippi State, 2021 Receiving Yards: 50 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Receiving TDs: 0

Longest Reception: 41 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

#### BRIAN THOMAS JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

 YEAR
 G-GS
 REC. YDS. TD
 LONG

 2021
 3-2
 3
 68
 0
 41

 TOTAL
 3-2
 3
 68
 0
 41



# **21** Jordan Toles

Safety 6-0 • 203 • So. • 1L Baltimore, Md. St. Frances Academy

Talented safety who goes into 2021 among a group of players vying for playing time at safety ... Good cover skills and can step into the box and help with run support ... Great range and can make plays from sideline to sideline ... Tons of upside with the potential to be a standout player for the Tigers .... Appeared in eight games as a true freshman in 2020, finishing with four tackles.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Collected one solo tackle each in Sept. 11 win over McNeese and Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... LSU's second-leading tackler in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA with six stops (3 solo, 3 assists).

#### JORDAN TOLES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 at UCLA, 2021 Tackles for loss: 0.5 at Texas A&M, 2020 Sacks: 0

#### **JORDAN TOLES' CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	8-0	2	2	4	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	3-0	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11-0	7	5	12	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0



# **69**Charles Turner

Offensive Line 6-6 • 284 • So. • 1L Canton, Ohio IMG Academy

Versatile offensive lineman that can play any position on the line for the Tigers ... Will likely serve as the backup to Liam Shanahan at center ... Continues to develop and in time will be a key contributor on the offensive line for the Tigers ... Got a jump on his collegiate career by joining the Tigers in January of 2019 ... Took part in spring drills that year which accelerated his development and transition to the college game ... Has played in 13 games during his college career.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first career start on Sept. 11 at McNeese, opening the game at right tackle; played 73 snaps in the conntest and collected two knockdown blocks.



# 5 Jay Ward

6-1 • 180 • Jr. • 2L

Moultrie, Ga.

Colquitt County High School

#### • 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Made the switch from cornerback to safety during the spring and made an immediate impact ... Coming off an outstanding spring and heads into 2021 as the starting free safety for the Tigers ... Has a knack for finding the football and coming up with the big play ... Tremendous hand-eye coordination and ball skills, which was evident in his highlight reel interception against Florida in 2020 when he fell out of bounds, re-established himself inbounds and then intercepted a pass on his knees ... Also thrives on special teams – blocked a field goal in fourth quarter against Arkansas that helped preserve LSU win in 2020 ... For career, has appeared in 24 games with five starts ... 41 career tackles, nine pass breakups and three interceptions, returning one for a touchdown against Ole Miss in 2020 ... Member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll.

#### JUNIOR SEASON (2021)

After missing two games due to injury, returned to the starting lineup on Sept. 25 at Miss. State and collected six tackles ... Recorded two solo tackles as a starting safety in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

#### **JAY WARD'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 at Florida, 2020 Interceptions: 2 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Blocked field goals: 1 at Arkansas, 2020

#### JAY WARD'S CAREER STATS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	13-0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	3	1	0	0	0
2020	9-3	21	8	29	0-0	0-0	6	0	3-47	0	0
2021	2-2	4	4	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0
TOTAL	24-6	20	12	41	0-0	0-0	0	4	2-47	•	•



# **27**Josh Williams

Running Back 5-9 • 195 • So. • 1L Houston, Texas The Kinkaid School

#### • 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Former walk-on to the team that has since earned a scholarship ... Enters third year with the Tigers in 2021 ... Joined the team as a walk-on in 2019 and was awarded a scholarship after preseason camp in 2020 ... Turned down offers to some smaller Division I schools to attend LSU, a team that he was a huge fan of growing up ... Very talented back that will see snaps for LSU this year ... Member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Maintains a 3.5 grade point average in business.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Two carries for 15 yards in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Rushed four times for 17 yards in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.

#### JOSH WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 12 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Rushing yards: 55 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Rushing TDs: 0 Long rush: 30 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

#### **JOSH WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	NO.	<b>YARDS</b>	TD	LONG
2019	0-0	0	0	0	0
2020	10-0	22	88	0	30
2021	4-0	7	34	0	10
TOTAL	14-0	29	122	0	30



**61**Cameron Wire

Offensive Tackle 6-6 • 307 • Jr. • 1L Gonzales, La. East Ascension High School

Entered 2021 as the starting left tackle for the Tigers ... Coming off his most productive season at LSU in 2020 with six starts and nine appearances ... Has shown steady improvement since his arrival at LSU in 2018 ... Versatile lineman that has played both guard and tackle during his career ... Has played in 18 games with seven starts (6 at left tackle, 1 at right guard).

#### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Started at left tackle at UCLA on Sept. 4, playing 44 snaps with one knockdown block.



36 Cade York

Placekicker 6-1 • 198 • Jr. • 2L McKinney, Texas Prosper High School

- 2020 Second Team All-America (AP, FWAA)
- 2020 First Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2020 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Florida)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 SEC All-Freshman Team
- 2019 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2019 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Texas)

One of the top kickers in LSU history and the school-record holder for longest field goal in program history ... Kicked his way into the LSU record books with a game-winning 57-yard field goal in the fog to help the Tigers beat No. 6 Florida, 37-34, on Dec. 12, 2020 ... Earned second team All-America honors from the Associated Press and the Football Writers Association of America in 2020 ... Also a first team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches and second team by AP in 2020 ... LSU record holder for 50-yard field goals in a career (12), in a season (6) and the only player in school history to kick two 50-yard field goals in a game (twice - vs. Texas A&M, 2019, and vs. McNeese, 2021) ... LSU single-season record holder for points by kicking in a season with 152 and PATs (89) in 2019 ... Ranks No. 5 in LSU history in career field goals (43) ... Ranks No. 4 in LSU history in total points scored by kicking with 271 ... Is 142-of-146 on point-after touchdowns ... His 142 career PATs rank No. 2 in LSU history ... has made 96 straight PATs, which also ranks fourth in school history.

#### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

York's two field goals against McNeese on Sept. 11, 2021, covered 55 and 56 yards ... the 55-yarder set the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal, and he broke the mark later in the game with the 56-yarder.

#### **CADE YORK'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 17 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Kick PATs: 9 vs. Oklahoma, 2019 Field goals made: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Field goal attempts: 4, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020) Longest field goal: 57 at Florida, 2020 (school record)

#### **CADE YORK'S FIELD GOALS**

In Tiger Stadium: 16-of-18 In Road Games: 24-of-28 In Neutral Site Games: 3-of-6

#### **CADE YORK'S CAREER STATISTICS**

#### FIELD GOALS

YEAR	G	FGM-FGA	<20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	LONG	PAT	POINTS
2019	15	21-27	0-0	8-8	4-4	5-10	4-5	52	89-93	152
2020	10	18-21	0-0	4-4	5-6	3-4	6-7	57	36-36	90
2021	4	4-4	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-2	56	17-17	25
<b>TOTALS</b>	29	43-52	0-0	13-13	10-11	8-14	12-14	57	142-146	271

#### THE LAST TIME...

**Games against Ranked Teams** 

Beat a top 25 team

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a top 10 team

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a top 5 team

#3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)

#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home

#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

Beat a ranked opponent at home

#9 Auburn, 23-20, in Baton Rouge (10/26/19)

Beat a ranked opponent on the road

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat back-to-back ranked opponents

#4 Oklahoma, 63-28, in Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (12/28/19) & #3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat a ranked team in three straight games

12/07/19 - 01/13/20 #4 Georgia (SEC CG), #4 Oklahoma (Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl), #3

Clemson (CFP National Championship)

Beat a ranked team in four straight games 11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7

Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

Lost to a ranked opponent at home

#1 Alabama, 55-17 (12/5/20)

Lost to a ranked opponent on the road

at #5 Texas A&M, 20-7 (11/28/20)

Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#14 Notre Dame, 21-17, in Citrus Bowl (01/1/18)

Lost to an unranked opponent at home

Mississippi State, 44-34 (09/26/20)

Lost to an unranked opponent on the road

at UCLA, 38-27 (09/04/21)

**Special Situations** 

Won on the last play of the game

at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

Lost on the last play of the game

at Texas A&M (74-72, 11/24/18); in seventh overtime on 2-pt. conversion

Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter

vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter

#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quar-

Lost when leading by 20 points or more

Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

Scored on the first play from scrimmage

Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State

A QB caught a pass on a designed play

Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play

Clyde Edwards-Helaire (11 yards to Tory Carter) at Texas A&M in fifth overtime

Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each

Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing

Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player be responsible for six touchdowns

Joe Burrow (6) vs. #3 Clemson in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

**Returns/Special Teams/Defense** 

Returned a KO for a TD

Trey Palmer, 93 yards vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Returned a Punt for a TD

Trey Palmer, 54 yards vs. Northwestern State (09/14/19)

Returned an INT for a TD

Jay Ward, 31 yards vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

**Returned 2 INTs for TDs** 

Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

**Returned 3 INTs for TDs** 

3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

Returned a fumble for a TD

Andre Anthony, 33-yard fumble recovery and return (forced by Derek Stingly Jr.) vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21)

Scored two defensive TDs in a game

2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

Faked a field goal for a touchdown

Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

Faked a punt for a first down

Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

Faked a field goal for a first down

Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD

Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

Blocked a FG

Jay Ward, 44-yard AJ Reed attempt in fourth quarter at Arkansas (11/21/20) Returned a blocked FG for a TD

Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

Blocked a PAT (kick)

Austin Deculus, kick attempt by Joseph Bulovas (11/03/18 vs. No. 1 Alabama)

Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

Blocked a punt

Micah Baskerville at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Blocked a punt for a safety

Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

Returned a blocked punt for TD

Micah Baskerville, 23 yards, off Micah Baskerville's block at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Recovered an onside kick

vs. Auburn (10/26/19); recovered by Derrick Dillon with 2:32 left in Fourth quarter

Recovered an onside kick to start the game

vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

Recorded a Safety (Team)

vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19); sacked by Neil Farrell Jr. Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)

Neil Farrell Jr. vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

Recorded six interceptions (Team)

6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

Had a player record three interceptions 3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Had a player record 15 tackles

17 by Devin White at Texas A&M (11/24/18)

Had six sacks as a team

8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

#### **Opponent Returns/Special Teams**

Returned a KO for a TD

Jerrion Ealy of Ole Miss, 100 yards in 2nd Quarter (12/19/20 in Baton Rouge)

Returned a Punt for a TD

Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge)

Returned an INT for a TD

Devonni Reed of Central Michigan, 20 yards in 3rd Quarter (9/18/21 in Baton Rouge)

**Returned 3 INTs for TDs** 

Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94 at Auburn)

Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

Returned a fumble for a TD

Christian Tutt of Auburn, 20 yards on TJ Finley fumble in 2nd Quarter (10/13/20 at Auburn)

Blocked a FG

Tyree Gillespie of Missouri on kick by Cade York in 4th Quarter (10/10/20 in Columbia)

Blocked a punt

Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton Rouge)

**Blocked two punts** 

Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

Blocked a punt for a safety

Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia

Recorded a Safety (Team)

Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

Blocked a PAT (kick)

Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahousse in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge) Faked a field goal for a TD

Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge) Recovered an onside kick

Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

#### THE LAST TIME...

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points

All Games: 49 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 40 or more points

All Games: 49 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 50 or more points

All Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 60 or more points

All Games: 63 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

Scored 70 or more points

All Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18) SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

**Total Offense** 

Had more than 400 total yards

All Games: 484 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 450 total yards

All Games: 484 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 500 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 550 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 600 total yards

All Games: 628 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 612 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

Had More than 625 total yards

All Games: 628 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Had more than 650 total yards

All Games: 692 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Had more than 700 total yards

All Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Rushing Offense** 

Rushed for 150 or more yards

All Games: 158 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 158 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Rushed for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)) SEC Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Rushed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20) SEC Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Rushed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) Rushed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Rushed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16) SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

Rushed for 425 or more yards

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96) SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

Rushed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

SEC Games: Never

**Passing Offense** 

Passed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 280 at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 280 at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Passed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 400 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 400 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 400 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 450 or more yards

All Games: 463 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 489 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Passed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 532 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Scoring Defense** 

Allowed 0 points ......

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18) SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

Allowed 3 or fewer points...

All Games: 3 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

Allowed 7 or fewer points....

All Games: 7 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

Allowed 10 or fewer points..

All Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

Allowed 14 or fewer points

All Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

**Total Defense** 

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)

SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66) Allowed fewer than 100 total yards

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)

SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

Allowed fewer than 125 total yards

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)

SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

Allowed fewer than 150 total yards

All Games: 142 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

Allowed fewer than 175 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 200 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 225 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 250 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 275 total yards

All Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

Allowed fewer than 300 total yards

All Games: 284 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

**Rushing Defense** 

Allowed fewer than 0 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)

SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

Allowed fewer than 10 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 20 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 30 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 40 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 50 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 60 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 70 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 80 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 90 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 100 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

**Passing Defense** 

Allowed 0 passing yards

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71) SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93)

Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11)

Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 91 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

#### THE LAST TIME...

#### **Individual Rushing**

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards

All Games: 104 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Arkansas (11/21/20) SEC Games: 104 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Arkansas (11/21/20)

Had a player rush for 150 or more yards

All Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19) SEC Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

Had a player rush for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17). SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player rush for 225 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 2 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19) SEC Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16) SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97) SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

#### **Individual Passing**

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards

All Games: 280 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 280 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player pass for 250 or more yards

All Games: 280 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 280 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.

All Games: 372 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 350 or more yards

All Games: 372 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 400 or more vards

All Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 450 or more yards

All Games: 463 by Joe Burrow vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

Had a player pass for 500 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

SEC Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player complete 20 or more passes All Games: 26 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21)

SEC Games: 27 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Had a player complete 25 or more passes

All Games: 26 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 27 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player complete 30 or more passes

All Games: 31 by Joe Burrow vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)

Had a player complete 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) Had a player complete 15 straight passes

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03) and 17 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

Had a player throw 30 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 40 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 45 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player throw 50 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

#### **Individual Receiving**

Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 9 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21)

SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

Had a player receive 100 or more yards

All Games: 135 by Deion Smith vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 108 by Kayshon Boutte at Florida (12/12/20)

Had a player receive 150 or more yards

All Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player receive 200 or more yards

All Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player receive 250 or more yards

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Kayshon Boutte at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 2 by Kayshon Boutte at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Justin Jefferson vs Oklahoma (12/28/19) SEC Games: 4 by Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)

SEC Games: Never

#16 LSU UCLA	27 38		_	Rose E	ena, CA			
RUSHING Tyrion Davis-Price Max Johnson Josh Williams Charles Turner	<b>Att.</b> 13 11 1	<b>Gain</b> 33 31 2	<b>Lost</b> 2 15 0	<b>Net</b> 31 16 2	<b>TD</b> 0 0 0 0	<b>Long</b> 8 12 2 0	<b>Avg.</b> 2.4 1.5 2.0 0.0	
<b>PASSING</b> Max Johnson	<b>Att.</b> 46	Comp 26	)	Int 1	<b>Yds</b> 330	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 45	Sacks 2
RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Trey Palmer Jaray Jenkins Koy Moore Biran Thomas Jack Bech Josh Williams Tyrion Davis-Price Devonta Lee Kole Taylor Chris Hilton	No. 9 7 3 3 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	Yds. 148 47 46 32 18 17 17 5 0 0	TD 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 45 20 17 14 18 17 17 5 0 0				
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 6	<b>Yds.</b> 240	<b>Avg.</b> 40.0	Long 47	<b>120</b> 4	<b>TB</b> 0		
<b>FIELD GOALS</b> Cade York	<b>Att.</b> 2	Made 2	Long 33	<b>KICK!</b> Made	<b>s</b> : 26, 30	3		
ALL RETURNS Trey Palmer Eli Ricks	<b>Punt No.</b> 3 0	<b>yds.</b> 18 0	<b>Lg.</b> 12	Kicko No. 1 0	offs Yds. 23 0	<b>Lg.</b> 23	<b>Interd No.</b> 0	yds. Lg. 0 0 0 0
UCLA RUSHING Zach Charbonnet Brittain Brown Kazmeir Allen Dorian Thompson-Robinson TEAM Totals	Att. 11 17 2 13 4 47	<b>Gain</b> 120 97 5 42 0 264	Lost 3 1 0 37 13 54	Net 117 96 5 5 -13 210	<b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 0	Long 43 19 4 11 0 43	<b>Avg.</b> 10.6 5.6 2.5 0.4 -3.2 4.5	
PASSING Dorian Thompson-Robinson	<b>Att.</b> 16	Comp 9	•	<b>Int.</b> 1	<b>Yds.</b> 260	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 75	Sacks 4
RECEIVING Greg Dulcich Kyle Philips Kazmeir Allen Zach Charbonnet Chase Cota	<b>No.</b> 3 2 2 1 1	<b>Yds.</b> 117 49 45 35 14	<b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 1	<b>Long</b> 75 45 36 35 14				
<b>PUNTING</b> Luke Akers	<b>No.</b> 4	<b>Yds.</b> 177	<b>Avg.</b> 44.2	Long 53	<b>120</b> 1	<b>TB</b> 0		
FIELD GOALS Nicholas Barr-Mira	<b>Att.</b> 1	Made 1	Long 43	KICK! Made				
<b>ALL RETURNS</b> Kazmeir Allen Caleb Johnson	<b>Punt No.</b> 0 0	<b>yds.</b> 0 0	<b>Lg.</b> 0 0	Kicko No. 2 0	offs Yds. 52 0	<b>Lg.</b> 27	<b>Interd No.</b> 0 1	<b>Yds. Lg.</b> 0 0 34 34

UCLA Pulls Away from LSU, 38-27 Quarterback Max Johnson connected with wide receiver Kayshon Boutte for three touchdowns, but it wasn't enough for No. 16-ranked LSU on Saturday at the Rose Bowl. UCLA won the first meeting between the teams, 38-27. UCLA senior quarterback Dorian Thompson-Robinson threw for three touchdowns, as the Bruins pulled away from LSU with a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns. LSU (0-1) pulled within four from LSU with a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns. LSU (0-1) pulled within four points, 24-20, following a **Cade York** field goal with 1:07 left in the third quarter. UCLA (2-0) then used a pair of eight-play drives that spanned 73 and 81 yards in the fourth quarter to earn a victory in the first meeting between the programs on the gridiron. Johnson, who started for the third time in his LSU career, completed 26-of-46 passes for 330 yards and three touchdowns. He was intercepted once and sacked twice. LSU struggled to find momentum in its running game, finishing with 48 net yards on 25 carries. Bruins' quarterback Thompson-Robinson was 9-of-16 passing for 260 yards with touchdown passes of 75, 14 and 45 yards. Tight end Greg Dulcich caught three passes for 117 yards including a 75-yard touchdown pass. UCLA's Zach Charbonnet had 117 rushing yards on 11 carries with a touchdown.

Scorin LSU UCLA	g		<b>1</b> 0 0	<b>2</b> 10 14	<b>3</b> 10 10	<b>4</b> 7 14	F 27 38	
LSU UCLA UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU	2Q 2Q 2Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q	12:34 12:20 9:49 3:53 10:52 8:56 6:38 1:07 12:08 6:31 4:08	Dulcic Charbo York 20 Cota 14 Boutte Barr-M York 40 Brown Philips	h 75 yd p onnet 12 6 yd field 4 yd pass 4 44 yd pa lira 43 yc 3 yd field 1 yd rush 4 45 yd pa	ass from yd rush (I goal s from Tho ass from J I field goa I goal n (Barr-Mil ass from T	3arr-Mira kick) ompson-Robin Johnson (York I I ra kick)	binson (Barr-M son (N.Barr-Mi kick) binson (Barr-M	ra kick)

•		•
Team Stats	LSU	UCLA
FIRST DOWNS	24	19
Rushing	4	12
Passing	17	7
Penalty	3	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	49	210
Rushing Attempts	25	47
Average Per Rush	2.0	4.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	66	264
Yards Lost Rushing	17	54
NET YARDS PASSING	330	260
Completions-Attempts-Int	26-46-1	9-16-1
Avg. Per Attempt	7.2	16.2
Avg. Per Completion	12.7	28.9
Passing Touchdowns	3	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	379	470
Total offense plays	71 5.3	63 7.5
Avg. Game Per Play		
Fumbles: Number-Lost Penalties: Number-Yards	3-0 2-10	0-0 8-73
PUNTS-YARDS	6-240	6-73 4-177
Avg. Yard Per Punt	40.0	44.2
Net Yards Per Punt	40.0	39.8
Inside 20	4	1
50+ Yards	0	1
Touchbacks	Ō	0
Fair Catch	4	1
KICKOFF-YARDS	5-324	7-451
Avg. Yard Per Kickoff	64.8	64.4
Net Yards Per Kickoff	39.4	39.7
Touchbacks	3	6
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-18-0	0-0-0
Avg. Punt Return	6.0	0.0
Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-23-0	2-52-0
Avg. Per Return	23.0	26.0
Interception: Number-Yds-TD Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0 0-0-0	1-34-0 0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	29:54	30:06
1st Quarter	07:35	07:25
2nd Quarter	08:01	06:59
3rd Quarter	10:52	04:08
4th Quarter	03:26	11:34
Third Down Conversions	6-15	7-13
Fourth Down Conversions	1-1	0-0
Red-Zone: Scores-Chances	3-3	3-4
Touchdowns	1-3	3-4
Field Goals	2-3	0-4
Sacks By: Number-Yds	4-36	2-15
PAT Kicks	3-3	5-5
Field Goals	2-2	1-1
Points off Turnover	3	7

**McNeese** 

McNeese				/	_	Stadiu			
LSU			3	4	94,22	n Rouge 20	, LA		
RUSHING Corey Kiner Tyrion Davis-Price Armoni Goodwin Josh Williams Trey Palmer Max Johnson Garrett Nussmeier TEAM	Att. 11 8 2 4 1 8 1 1	<b>Gain</b> 57 37 23 17 3 12 0 0	Lost 1 0 0 0 0 111 5 6	Net 56 37 23 17 3 1 -5 -6	<b>TD</b> 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 23 21 21 6 3 10 0	<b>Avg.</b> 5.1 4.6 11.5 4.2 3.0 0.1 -5.0 -6.0		
PASSING Max Johnson Garrett Nussmeier	<b>Att.</b> 27 10	<b>Com</b> <sub>1</sub> 18 3	p	<b>Int</b> 0 0	<b>Yds</b> 161 19	<b>TD</b> 3 0	<b>Long</b> 24 9	Sacks 2 1	S
RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Jack Bech Kole Taylor Trey Palmer Deion Smith Tyrion Davis-Price Alex Adams Josh Williams Jaray Jenkins Koy Moore Jack Mashburn Brian Thomas Jr.	No. 5 4 4 3 2 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	Yds. 31 57 22 30 13 21 5 1 0 0 0	7D 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 11 24 9 19 9 21 5 1 0 0 0					
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 7	<b>Yds.</b> 274	<b>Avg.</b> 39.1	Long 47	<b>120</b> 3	<b>TB</b> 0			
FIELD GOALS Cade York	<b>Att.</b> 2	Made 2	Long 56	KICKS Made	<b>s</b> : 55,56	6			
ALL RETURNS Trey Palmer Koy Moore Deion Smith	<b>Punt No.</b> 1 1	Yds. 3 1 0	<b>Lg.</b> 3 1 0	<b>Kicko No.</b> 1 0 0	<b>ffs Yds.</b> 16 0	<b>Lg.</b> 16 0	<b>No.</b> 0 0 0	Yds. 0 0	ns Lg. 0 0
MCNEESE RUSHING Stephon Huderson Deonta McMahon Cody Orgeron	<b>Att.</b> 16 11 15	<b>Gain</b> 73 48 11	<b>Lost</b> 6 4 71	<b>Net</b> 67 44 -60	<b>TD</b> 0 0 0	<b>Long</b> 30 32 6	<b>Avg.</b> 4.2 4.0 -4.0		
<b>PASSING</b> Cody Orgeron	<b>Att.</b> 20	Com <sub>l</sub>	р	<b>Int.</b> 0	<b>Yds.</b> 91	<b>TD</b> 1	Long 44	Sacks 8	S
RECEIVING Joshua Matthews Deonta McMahon Stephon Huderson Carlo Williams Mason Pierce Jalen Johnson Dontay Hargrove Walker Wood Markel Cotten Brendan Sirls	No. 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	<b>Yds.</b> 23 15 4 44 4 0 0 0	TD 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 12 11 7 44 4 2 0 0 0 0					
<b>PUNTING</b> Callum Eddings Eemil Herranen	<b>No.</b> 10 2	<b>Yds.</b> 310 61	<b>Avg.</b> 31.0 30.5		<b>I20</b> 2 0	<b>TB</b> 0 0			
FIELD GOALS N/A	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	3				
•									ns

September 11, 2021

7

#### Defense Powers LSU Past McNeese, 34-7

LSU's defense pitched a shutout until the waning minutes and Cade York twice set Tiger Stadium records, as the Tigers bounced back with a 34-7 victory over McNeese on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. York, a preseason all-American, made field goals of 55 and 56 yards to twice break the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal. The previous mark was 54 yards setup by Wade Richey against Kentucky in 1996. York's personal best is 57 yards made in 2020 at Florida. He improved to 12-of-14 in his LSU career on field goal attempts of 50-plus yards. Meanwhile, the Tigers' defense allowed only 67 yards midway through the fourth quarter when McNeese (0-2) put together its only scoring drive of the contest - 79 yards in five plays - to finish the game with 142 yards of total offense. LSU was suffocating on the defensive side, recording 16 tackles behind the line of scrimmage including eight sacks while forcing 12 punts. The sacks mark was one shy of the school record (9 in 1994 vs. Tulane) and the most since head coach Ed Orgeron's squad had eight against Lamar Jackson and Louisville in the 2016 Citrus Bowl. Freshman defensive tackle Maason Smith led the charge with 3.5 sacks, while senior end Andre Anthony added 2.5 and reserve end Desmond Little had 1.5. Tigers starting quarterback sophomore Max Johnson finished 18-of-27 passing for 161 yards with three touchdowns, while freshman Garrett Nussmeier saw his first action at LSU late in the third quarter. He finished 3-of-10 passing for 19 yards. Also seeing action for the first time was freshman running back **Corey Kiner**, who led LSU with 11 carries and 56 yards with a 23-yard touchdown in the fourth guarter. LSU ran for 126 yards. Wide receiver **Kayshon Boutte** added two touchdown receptions to his tally and finished with five catches for 31 yards on eight targets. Freshman receiver **Jack Bech** had a game-high 57 receiving yards on four receptions. Orgeron's son, Cody, was the starting quarterback for McNeese (0-2). The younger Orgeron completed 10-of-20 passes for 91 yards including the 44-yard screen pass for a touchdown with 4:30 remaining in the contest. Stephon Huderson led McNeese with 67 net rushing yards, while Deonta McMahon added 44.

Scorir LSU MCNE	•		1 2 3 0 0 0 7 10 7		<b>4</b> 7 10	F 7 34	
LSU LSU	1Q	08:16				hnson (York kick	:)
	2Q	06:58				nson (York kick)	
LSU	2Q	01:41		5 yd field			
LSU	3Q	02:47	Boutte	6 yd pas	s from Joh	nson (York kick)	
LSU	4Q	14:55	York 56	3 yd field	goal		
LSU	4Q	07:37	Kiner 2	3 yd rush	(York kick	()	
MCN	40	1:07	William	ns 44 vd r	ass from (	Orgeron (Heitr	neier kick)

Team Stats FIRST DOWNS	<b>LSU</b> 17	MCNEESE 10
Rushing	7	3
Passing	9	5
Penalty	1	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	126	51
Rushing Attempts	36	42
Average Per Rush	3.5	1.2
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0
Yards Gained Rushing	149	132
Yards Lost Rushing	23	81
NET YARDS PASSING	180	91
Completions-Attempts-Int	21-37-0	10-20-0
Avg. Per Attempt	4.9	4.6
Avg. Per Completion	8.6 3	9.1 1
Passing Touchdowns TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	3 306	142
Total offense plays	73	62
Avg. Gain Per Play	4.2	2.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	2-25	3-25
PUNTS-YARDS	7-274	12-371
Avg. Yard Per Punt	39.1	30.9
Net Yards Per Punt	36.3	30.6
Inside 20	3	2
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	6	4
KICKOFF-YARDS	7-448	2-111
Avg. Yard Per Kickoff	64.0	55.5
Net Yards Per Kickoff	41	39.5
Touchbacks	5	0
Fair Catch Yards	0	16
Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-4-0	1-20-0
Avg. Per Return	1.3	20.0
Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD Avg. Per Return	1-16-0 16.0	2-36-0 18.0
Interception: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	28:30	31:30
1st Quarter	07:55	07:05
2nd Quarter	08:30	06:30
3rd Quarter	06:04	08:56
4th Quarter	06:01	08:59
Third Down Conversions	4-16	3-16
Fourth Down Conversions	2-3	0-0
Red-Zone: Scores-Chances	3-3	0-0
Touchdowns	3-3	0-0
Field Goals	0-3	0-0
Sacks By: Number-Yds	8-64	3-14
PAT Kicks	4-4	1-1 0-0
Field Goals Points off Turnover	2-2 7	0-0
FUILLS OIL LUITIONEL	/	U

### **Central Michigan**

September 18, 2021 21 Tiger Stadium Baton Rouge, LA 49 92.547

**LSU** LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.
Corey Kiner	12	80	6	74	1	26	6.2
Josh Williams	2	15	0	15	0	10	7.5
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	15	11	4	0	5	0.7
Max Johnson	1	4	0	4	0	4	4.0
TEAM	2	0	3	-3	0	0	-1.5
Garrett Nussmeier	1	0	10	-10	0	0	-10.0
Totals	24	114	30	84	1	26	3.5

Long Sacks PASSING Att. Comp Int Yds TD Max Johnson 35 26 372 5 41 0 28 0 28 0 Garrett Nussmeier 4

RECEIVING No. Yds. TD Long Kayshon Boutte 6 44 1 15 DeionSmith 135 2 40 Jack Bech 81 31 5 1 Devonta Lee 5 47 1 21 Brian Thomas Jr. 2 50 0 41 Koy Moore 2 39 0 28 Malik Nabers 6 0 1 6 -2 Josh Williams 1 0 0 Jaray Jenkins 0 0 0 0 Totals... 27 400 41

**PUNTING** No. Yds. Avg. Long I20 TB 181 45.2 55 1 Avery Atkins

**FIELD GOALS** Att. Made Long KICKS

N/A

	Pun		Kickoffs				Interceptions		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Koy Moore	2	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kayshon Boutte	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Major Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18

#### **CENTRAL MICHIGAN**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.
Myles Bailey	7	29	0	29	0	11	4.1
De'Javion Stepney	3	22	0	22	0	17	7.3
Lew Nichols	12	28	10	18	0	17	1.5
Darius Bracy	1	2	0	2	0	2	2.0
Marion Lukes	2	0	2	-2	0	0	-1.0
Jacob Sirmon	6	51	8	-13	0	5	-2.2
Totals	31	86	30	56	0	17	1.8

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jacob Sirmon	24	17	1	156	1	78	5
Daniel Richardson	15	8	0	72	1	19	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
JaCorey Sullivan	5	114	1	78
Lew Nichols	5	19	0	12
Joel Wilson	4	31	1	18
Kalil Pimpleton	3	35	0	19
Dallas Dixon	3	14	0	6
Myles Bailey	2	14	0	10
Remi Simmons	1	2	0	2
De'Javion Stepney	1	1	0	1
Darius Bracy	1	-2	0	0
Alec Ward	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	228	2	78

**PUNTING** Yds. Avg. Long 120 TB No. Luke Elzinga 6 294 49.0 60 4 0 294 49.0 60 0 Totals... 6

**FIELD GOALS** Att. Made Long KICKS

N/A

Punts				Kick	offs		Interceptions		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Mason Pierce	1	20	20	2	36	22	0	0	0

#### LSU Dominates Central Michigan, 49-21

Max Johnson tossed five touchdown passes and the Tigers defense continued to show improvement, as LSU defeated Central Michigan, 49-21, on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. Johnson, who played only 2 1/2 quarters, finished 26-of-35 passing for 372 yards with five touchdowns and an interception. The sophomore has thrown for at least three TD's in the first five starts in his career, a first by an LSU player. LSU, which started three true freshman receivers, spread the ball around to eight different players including freshman **Deion Smith** whose coming-out party included five catches for 135 yards and LSU's first two offensive touchdowns. Freshman end Jack Bech added career-bests of five catches for 81 yards with a one-handed 20-yard TD reception, while sophomore wide receiver Kayshon Boutte had a game-high six grabs for 44 yards including a 2-yard TD. Freshman Corey Kiner paved the way on the ground for the Tigers, rushing 12 times for 74 yards with a 5-yard touchdown run. Defensively, LSU defensive end Andre Anthony picked up a fumble and scored with a 33-yard return in for LSU's second touchdown of the contest with 10:05 left in the first quarter. The Tigers had 15 tackles for loss including five sacks and an interception by safety Major Burns. Central Michigan's scores came on 78-yard touchdown reception with 25 seconds left in the first quarter on a busted coverage, a 20-yard interception return and an 18-yard pass with 10:47 left in the contest. LSU outgained Central Michigan, 484-284 – 117 of CMU's yards were gained in the fourth quarter when most Tigers starters gave way to

Scorin CMU LSU	g		<b>1</b> 7 21	<b>2</b> 0 14	<b>3</b> 7 7	<b>4</b> 7 7	F 21 49
LSU LSU CMU LSU LSU LSU CMU CMU CMU LSU	1Q 1Q 1Q 2Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q	11:48 10:05 01:52 00:25 06:54 02:15 09:34 05:41 10:47 07:19	Anthor Smith Sulliva Boutte Bech 2 Lee 21 Reed 2 Wilson	ny 33 yd 40 yd pa n 78 yd p 2 yd pas 0 yd pas yd pass 10 yd inte 18 yd pa	fumble reass from Jobass from Jobass from Jobass from Johass from	ohnson (York kic turn (York kick) ohnson (York kic Sirmon (Meeder hnson (York kick hnson (York kick) return (Meeder k ichardson (Mee kick)	k) kick) k) k) kick)

Team Stats	СМИ	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	17	23
Rushing	5	5
Passing	11	18
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	56	84
Rushing Attempts	31	24
Average Per Rush Rushing Touchdowns	1.8 0	3.5 1
Yards Gained Rushing	86	114
Yards Carlied Rushing	30	30
NET YARDS PASSING	228	400
Completions-Attempts-Int	25-39-1	27-39-1
Avg. Per Attempt	5.8	10.3
Avg. Per Completion	9.1	14.8
Passing Touchdowns	2	5
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	284	484
Total offense plays	70	63
Avg. Gain Per Play	4.1	7.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	2-20	6-57
PUNTS-YARDS_	6-294	4-181
Avg. Yard Per Punt	49.0	45.2
Net Yards Per Punt	49.2	40.2
Inside 20	4 3	1 2
50+ Yards Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	1	3
KICKOFF-YARDS	4-245	8-520
Avg. Yard Per Kickoff	61.2	65.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	36.2	40
Touchbacks	1	8
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-1-0
Avg. Per Return	0.0	-0.5
Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-20-0
Avg. Per Return	0.0	20.0
Interception: Number-Yds-TD	1-20-1	1-18-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-33-1
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	33:02	26:58
1st Quarter 2nd Quarter	08:06 07:01	06:54 07:59
3rd Quarter	08:11	06:49
4th Quarter	09:44	05:16
Third Down Conversions	9-19	6-11
Fourth Down Conversions	1-3	0-0
Red-Zone: Scores-Chances	1-1	3-3
Touchdowns	1-1	3-3
Field Goals	0-1	0-3
Sacks By: Number-Yds	1-10	5-18
PAT Kicks	3-3	7-7
Field Goals	0-0	0-0
Points off Turnover	7	7

LSU MSU	28 25			September 25, 2021 Davis Wade Stadium Starkville, Miss. 50,298					
RUSHING Tyrion Davis-Price Corey Kiner Armoni Goodwin TEAM Max Johnson Totals	Att. 13 4 3 3 4 27	<b>Gain</b> 54 15 11 0 5 85	Lost 3 1 0 3 15 22	Net 51 14 11 -3 -10 63	<b>TD</b> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	<b>Long</b> 18 7 9 0 5 18	<b>Avg.</b> 3.9 3.5 3.7 -1.0 -2.5 2.3		
PASSING Max Johnson	<b>Att.</b> 27	Com <sub>l</sub>	p	<b>Int</b> 1	<b>Yds</b> 280	<b>TD</b> 4	Long 64	Sack 2	s
RECEIVING Kayson Boutte Brian Thomas Jr. Deion Smith Jaray Jenkins Jack Bech Trey Palmer Kole Taylor Malik Nabers Armani Goodwin Totals	No. 4 3 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Yds. 85 43 19 15 13 58 41 4 2 280	TD 2 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 4	Long 64 20 12 10 9 58 41 4 2 64					
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 5	<b>Yds.</b> 197	<b>Avg.</b> 39.4	Long 52	<b>120</b> 2	<b>TB</b> 1			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	6				
N/A	Punt			Kicko	ff.		Intore	ontio	no
<b>ALL RETURNS</b> Trey Palmer Cordale Flott	<b>No.</b> 2	Yds. 26 0	<b>Lg.</b> 24 0	<b>No.</b> 0	<b>Yds.</b> 0 0	<b>Lg.</b> 0 0	<b>No.</b> 0	eptio Yds. 0 0	
MISSISSIPPI ST	ΔΤΕ								
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Dillon Johnson	8	51	0	51	0	12	6.4		
Jo'quavious Marks	13	49	3	46	0	14	3.5		
Will Rogers	5	20	2	18	0	10	3.6		
Totals	26	120	5	115	0	14	4.4		
PASSING Will Rogers	<b>Att.</b> 62	Comp 47	p	<b>Int.</b> 1	<b>Yds.</b> 371	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 29	Sack 1	s
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Jo'quavious Marks	9	67	1	16					
Dillon Johnson	9	58	0	15					
Makai Polk	8	78	1	29					
Austin Williams	6	62	1	22					
Malik Heath Lideatrick Griffen	5 3	48 18	0	22 10					
Jamire Calvin	2	21	0	13					
Christian Ford	2	14	0	9					
Jaden Walley	2	9	0	7					
Will Rogers	1	-4	0	0					
Rara Thomas	1 47	0	0	0					
Totals	47	371	3	29					
<b>PUNTING</b> Archer Trafford	<b>No.</b> 3	<b>Yds.</b> 131	<b>Avg.</b> 43.7	Long 53	<b>120</b> 1	<b>TB</b> 1			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	6				
Nolan Mccord	2	1	23	23,33					
ALL RETURNS	Punt No.		Lg.	Kicko No.	ffs Yds.	Lg.	Interd No.	eptio Y d	
Lg.									
Jaden Walley	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

0 0

0 0

1

-10 0

Emmanuel Forbes 0 0

LSU Contains Mississippi St. for 28-25 Victory
Max Johnson passed for 280 yards and four touchdowns, as the LSU Football team earned a 28-25 victory in the SEC opener on Saturday at Davis Wade Stadium. Johnson, a sophomore, became the first Tiger since Rohan Davey in 1999 to throw three touchdown passes of 40-plus yards in a single game. He finished 17-of-27 passing with touchdowns of 11 and 64 yards to wide receiver Kayshon Boutte, 58 to wide receiver Trey Palmer and 41 to tight end Kole Taylor that put his Tigers ahead 28-10 with 11:32 to play. Boutte led LSU with four catches and 85 yards, while Brian Thomas Jr. added four receptions for 43 yards. **Tyrion Davis-Price** had a team-high 51 rushing yards on 13 carries. Meanwhile, LSU's defense executed its dime package — six defensive backs — and kept the ball in front of itself for a vast majority of the contest. The Tigers "bend don't break" exercise resulted in a pair of first-quarter turnovers forced by nickelback Cordale Flott on the LSU side of the field and later a three-score lead in the fourth quarter when State rallied for a pair of touchdowns to make the game interesting. State quarterback Will Rogers finished 47-of-62 passing for 371 yards with three touchdowns and an interception. His 62 pass attempts were the fourth-most by an LSU opposing quarterback in program history (record: 72 by Troy's Levi Brown in 2008).

Scorin LSU MSU	ıg		<b>1</b> 7 7	<b>2</b> 0 3	<b>3</b> 14 7	<b>4</b> 7 15	F 28 25	
LSU MSU LSU LSU MSU LSU MSU MSU	1Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q 4Q	09:04 08:19 14:22 03:35 00:26 11:32 06:48 01:53	Mccord Boutte Palmer Polk 29 Taylor William	d 23 yd F 64 yd pa 58 yd p yd pass 41 yd pa is 2 yd p	G ass from J ass from J s from Rog ss from Jo ass from R	chnson (York ki ohnson (York k ohnson (York ki ers (Mccord ki hnson (York ki dogers (Mccord gers (Heath pa	kick) kick) ck) ck)	rs)

Team Stats	LSU	MSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	29
Rushing	6	10
Passing	8	18
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	63	115
Rushing Attempts	27	26
Average Per Rush	2.3	4.4
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
Yards Gained Rushing	85	120
Yards Lost Rushing	22	5
NET YARDS PASSING	280	371
Completions-Attempts-Int	17-27-1	47-62-1
Average Per Attempt	10.4	6.0
Average Per Completion	16.5	7.9
Passing Touchdowns	4	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	343	486
Total offense plays	54	88
Average Gain Per Play	6.4	5.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-32	6-36
PUNTS-YARDS	5-197	3-131
Average Yards Per Punt	39.4	43.7
Net Yards Per Punt	34	35
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yards	1 1	1
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch KICKOFF-YARDS	5-325	4-255
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	4-255 63.8
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40	41.2
Touchbacks	5	2
Fair Catch Yards	0	40
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-26-0	2-7-0
Average Per Return	13.0	3.5
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	110-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-35-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	24:52	35:08
1st Quarter	06:51	08:09
2nd Quarter	05:51	09:09
3rd Quarter	05:37	09:23
4th Quarter	06:33	08:27
Third-Down Conversions	5-13	12-18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1-1	0-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-4
Touchdowns	1-1	2-4
Field goals	0-1	1-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	2-15
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	0-0 7	1-2
Points off Turnover	7	0

### **Numerical Roster**

<b>NO</b> 0	.NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.		HOUMA La (Tarrobonno HS)
	Maason Smith Kayshon Boutte	DT WR	6-6 6-0	292 190	FR-HS	Houma, La. (Terrebonne HS)
1 1	Eli Ricks	CB	6-2	195	S0-1L S0-1L	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS) Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (IMG Academy)
2	Dwight McGlothern	CB	6-2	186	SO-1L	Houston, Texas (Klein Oak HS)
2	Koy Moore	WR	6-0	190	SO-1L	Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
 3	Andre Anthony	DE	6-4	251	GR-3L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
3	Tyrion Davis-Price	RB	6-1	223	JR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
4	John Emery Jr.	RB	6-0	215	JR-2L	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)
4	Todd Harris Jr.	S	5-11	195	GR-3L	Maringouin, La. (Plaquemine HS)
5	Garrett Nussmeier	QB	6-1	190	FR-HS	Lake Charles, La. (Marcus HS)
5	Jay Ward	S	6-1	180	JR-2L	Moultrie, Ga. (Colquitt County HS)
ŝ	Derrick Davis Jr.	DB	6-0	198	FR-HS	Wilkinsburg, Pa. (Gateway HS)
ŝ	Deion Smith	WR	6-3	198	FR-HS	Jackson, Miss. (Jackson Academy)
7	Derek Stingley Jr.	CB	6-1	195	JR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Dunham School)
3	Malik Nabers	WR	6-1	188	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (Southside HS)
3	BJ Ojulari	DE	6-3	244	SO-1L	Marietta, Ga. (Marietta HS)
0	Jaray Jenkins	WR	6-3	198 220	JR-2L	Jena, La. (Jena HS)
0	Josh White	LB	6-0	250	SO-1L	Houston, Texas (Cy Creek HS)
1  1	Ali Gaye Brian Thomas Jr.	DE WR	6-6 6-5	198	SR-1L FR-HS	Lynnwood, Wash. (Edmonds-Woodway HS) Walker, La. (Walker HS)
	Alex Adams	WR	6-1	200	SO-1L	Osyka, Miss. (South Pike HS)
2	Tavion Faulk	QB	6-1	167	FR-HS	Carencro, La. (Carencro HS)
3	Jontre Kirklin	WR	5-11	186	SR-4L	Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)
4	Max Johnson	QB	6-5	218	SO-1L	Athens, Ga. (Oconee County HS)
4		DB	6-0	197	FR-HS	New Roads, La. (Catholic HS of Pointe Coupee)
5		QB	6-4	234	SR-3L	Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)
	Sage Ryan	DB	5-11	195	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette Christian Academy)
	Devonta Lee	WR	6-2	215	JR-2L	Fluker, La. (Amite HS)
7	Zavier Carter	DE	6-4	199	FR-HS	Atlanta, Ga. (Hapeville Charter Academy)
7	Chris Hilton Jr.	WR	6-0	178	FR-HS	Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)
	Avery Atkins	PK	6-0	218	SR-3L	Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)
8		LB	6-3	240	SR-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
9	Mike Jones Jr.	LB	6-2	234	SO-TR	Nashville, Tenn. (IMG Academy/Clemson)
9	Matt O'Dowd	QB	6-2	199	FR-HS	Plantation, Fla. (Marjory Stoneman Douglas HS)
21	Corey Kiner	RB	5-10	213	FR-HS	Cincinnati, Ohio (Roger Bacon HS)
21	Jordan Toles	S	6-2	203	SO-1L	Baltimore, Md. (St. Frances Academy)
	Armoni Goodwin	RB	5-9	185	FR-HS	Birmingham, Ala. (Hewitt-Trussville HS)
	Navonteque Strong	LB	6-2	230	SO-JC	Forest, Miss. (Scott Central HS/Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)
	Micah Baskerville	LB	6-2	223	SR-3L	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
	Corren Norman	RB	5-9	195	SO-1L	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette HS)
	Carter Arceneaux	WR CB	5-11 6-3	183 174	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)  Raton Pouga, La. (Glan Oaks HS/Nicholls)
	Darren Evans Cordale Flott	CB	6-2	174	SR-1L JR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Glen Oaks HS/Nicholls) Saraland, Ala. (Saraland HS)
	Damarius McGhee	DB	6-2	162	FR-HS	Pensacola, Fla. (Pensacola Catholic HS)
	Ralph Walker	DB	5-11	165	FR-HS	Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)
27	Josh Williams	RB	5-11	194	SO-1L	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
	Major Burns	DB	6-3	178	FR-TR	Baton Rouge, La. (Madison Prep Academy/Georgia)
	Raydarious Jones	CB	6-2	171	SO-1L	Horn Lake, Miss. (Horn Lake HS)
	Greg Penn III	LB	6-2	221	FR-HS	Baltimore, Md. (DeMatha Catholic HS)
31	Cameron Lewis	S	6-1	195	GR-2L	Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)
	Peyton Badyrka	PK	6-2	170	FR-HS	Dunmore, Pa. (Dunmore HS)
	Lloyd Cole	СВ	5-11	200	SR-2L	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS/Grambling)
	Everett Garard	DB	5-10	189	FR-HS	Atlanta, Ga. (North Gwinnett HS)
	Trey Palmer	WR	6-1	187	JR-2L	Kentwood, La. (Kentwood HS)
	Damian Ramos	PK/P	6-1	160	FR-HS	Baltimore, Md. (St. Paul's HS)
	Antoine Sampah	LB	6-2	215	SO-1L	Woodbridge, Va. (Woodbridge HS)
	Nick Demas	RB	6-0	198	FR-RS	Westfield, Ind. (Guerin Catholic HS)
	Saivion Jones	DE	6-6	242	FR-HS	Vacherie, La. (St. James HS)
	Messiah Farinas	S	6-0	173	FR-HS	Houston, Texas (Westside HS)
	Cade York	PK	6-2	206	JR-2L	McKinney, Texas (Prosper HS)
	Hunter Faust	LB	6-1	216	JR-1L	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
	Pig Cage	DB	5-11	198	FR-TR	Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/Nicholls)
	Peyton Todd	P	6-4	228	FR-HS	West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)
	Ezekeal Mata	PK	6-0	188	FR-RS	San Marcos, Calif. (Mission Hills HS)
	Phillip Webb	LB	6-4	241	FR-RS	Buford, Ga. (Lanier HS)  Toyor (Placeant Croyo HS)
	Landon Jackson	DL	6-7	273	FR-HS	Texarkana, Texas (Pleasant Grove HS)
41 11	Jake Chiasson	TE	5-11	213	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
11	Kyler Rodriguez	LB	5-10	200	FR-RS	Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
	Lane Blue	LB	6-1	247	FR-HS	Chatham, La. (Neville HS)
	Aaron Moffitt	TE DE# D	6-2	232	GR-1L FR-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS) Rockville, Md. (Our Lady of Good Counsel HS)
12	Matt Worch			////	CL-UJ	NUCRYINE, IVIU. (OUI LAUY OF BOOU COULISELES)
12 12	Matt Jayne	DE/LB				
42 42 43	Matt Jayne	LB	5-8	182	FR-TR	Kenner, La. (John Curtis HS/McNeese)
42 42 43 43						

## **Alphabetical Roster**

NO.	NAME	POS.
12	Alex Adams	WR
24	Andre Anthony Carter Arceneaux	DE WR
18	Avery Atkins	PK
31	Peyton Badyrka	PK
23	Micah Baskerville	LB
80	Jack Bech	WR
54 64	Aaron Benfield  Josh Billedeaux	LB OL
42	Lane Blue	LB
86	Caleb Bonine	TE
1	Kayshon Boutte	WR
75	Anthony Bradford	OL
15 28	Myles Brennan Major Burns	QB DB
38	Pig Cage	DB
17	Zavier Carter	DE
55	Jarell Cherry	DE
41	Jake Chiasson	TE
18	Damone Clark	LB
32	Lloyd Cole	CB
6	Derrick Davis Jr. Tyrion Davis-Price	DB RB
76	Austin Deculus	OT
72	Garrett Dellinger	OL
35	Nick Demas	RB
46	Charlie Drost	TE
74	Marcus Dumervil	OL
4 24	John Emery Jr.	RB
94	Darren Evans Joseph Evans	CB DT
36	Messiah Farinas	S
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE
12	Tavion Faulk	QB
37	Hunter Faust	LB
49	Jonathan Ferguson	P
25 53	Cordale Flott Soni Fonua	CB DE
88	Evan Francioni	WR
33	Everett Garard	DB
11	Ali Gaye	DE
51	Dylan Gibbs	LB
85	LJ Gilyot	WR
22 90	Armoni Goodwin Jacobian Guillory	RB DT
4	Todd Harris Jr.	S
52	Nate Harris	LB
71	Xavier Hill	OL
17	Chris Hilton Jr.	WR
57	Chasen Hines	OG
70 40	Ed Ingram Landon Jackson	OG DL
43	Matt Jayne	LB
10	Jaray Jenkins	WR
14	Max Johnson	QB
19	Mike Jones Jr.	LB
29	Raydarious Jones	CB
35 21	Saivion Jones Corey Kiner	DE RB
45	Stephen King	TE
13	Jontre Kirklin	WR
44	Luke Laforge	SNP
14	Matthew Langlois	DB
81	Bryce Langston	DL
16	Devonta Lee	WR
83 31	Gabe Leonards Cameron Lewis	TE S
59	Desmond Little	DE
97	Glen Logan	DT
55	Kimo Makane'ole	OL
77	Marlon Martinez	OL
82	Jack Mashburn	TE
39	Ezekeal Mata	PK

### **Numerical Roster**

NO	.NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CLEXP.	HOMETOWN (PREVIOUS SCHOOL)
46	Charlie Drost	TE	6-5	240	FR-RS	Lake Charles, La. (St. Louis Catholic HS)
46	Blake McLaughlin	LB	5-10	229	FR-HS	New Orleans, La. (Gonzaga College HS)
47	Max Peterson	SNP	6-0	220	FR-RS	Weston, Mass. (Belmont Hill School)
48	Quentin Skinner	SNP	6-0	241	SO-1L	Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)
48	Sloan Wright	LB	6-2	231	FR-RS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
49	Jonathan Ferguson	Р	6-2	235	FR-HS	Sacramento, Calif. (Davis Senior HS)
51	Dylan Gibbs	LB	6-1	211	FR-HS	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
52	Nate Harris	LB	6-0	190	FR-HS	Leonard, Texas (Leonard HS)
53	Soni Fonua	DE	6-4	258	SR-2L	Salt Lake City, Utah (East HS/Mesa CC)
	Aaron Benfield	LB	6-2	229	SO-SQ	Lafitte, La. (E.D. White Catholic HS)
55	Jarell Cherry	DE	6-2	259	JR-1L	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
55	Kimo Makane'ole	OL	6-4	293	FR-HS	Niceville, Fla. (Niceville HS)
56	Liam Shanahan	С	6-5	300	SR-1L	Marlborough, Mass. (Marlborough HS/Harvard)
56	Vincent Valdez	DL	5-9	262	FR-HS	El Paso, Texas (Eastwood HS)
57	Chasen Hines	OG	6-3	350	SR-3L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
58	Jared Small	LB	5-11	207	SR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
58	Kardell Thomas	OL	6-4	339	SO-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
59	Desmond Little	DE	6-5	231	SO-SQ	Prichard, Ala. (Vigor HS)
61	Cameron Wire	OT	6-6	307	JR-1L	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
64	Josh Billedeaux	OL	6-2	312	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
66	Lanson Smith	OL	6-1	280	FR-HS	Houston, Texas (Clear Falls HS)
67	Spencer Payne	OL	6-3	296	FR-RS	Castroville, Texas (Medina Valley HS)
69	Charles Turner	OL	6-6	284	SO-1L	Canton, Ohio (IMG Academy)
70	Ed Ingram	OG	6-4	320	SR-3L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
71	Xavier Hill	OL	6-4	306	FR-RS	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
72	Garrett Dellinger	OL	6-5	303	FR-HS	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston HS)
74	Marcus Dumervil	OL	6-6	289	FR-RS	Lauderdale Lakes, Fla. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)
75	Anthony Bradford	OL	6-5	365	SO-1L	Muskegon, Mich. (Muskegon HS)
76	Austin Deculus	OT	6-7	325	GR-4L	Mamou, La. (Cy-Fair HS)
77	Marlon Martinez	OL	6-5	316	SO-1L	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)
78	Thomas Perry	OL	6-6	325	SO-SQ	Lafayette, La. (Teurlings Catholic HS)
80	Jack Bech	WR	6-2	207	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
81	Bryce Langston	DL	6-3	282	FR-HS	Ocala, Fla. (Vanguard HS)
82	Jack Mashburn	TE	6-3	224	SO-1L	Mandeville, La. (St. Paul's HS)
83	Gabe Leonards	TE	6-3	210	FR-HS	Crowley, La. (Notre Dame HS)
85	LJ Gilyot	WR	5-10	169	SO-RS	New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)
86	Caleb Bonine	TE	6-3	214	FR-TR	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS/Northwestern St.)
87	Kole Taylor	TE	6-7	247	SO-1L	Grand Junction, Colo. (Central HS)
88	Evan Francioni	WR	6-0	195	JR-1L	River Ridge, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/New Orleans)
89	Jack Rilling	WR	5-9	175	FR-HS	Madison, Wisc. (St. Cloud HS)
90	Jacobian Guillory	DT	6-2	326	FR-RS	Alexandria, La. (Alexandria Senior HS)
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DT	6-4	325	GR-4L	Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)
94	Joseph Evans	DT	6-1	306	SO-2L	Haynesville, La. (Haynesville HS)
97	Glen Logan	DT	6-5	303	GR-4L	Kenner, La. (Destrehan HS)
99	Jaquelin Roy	DT	6-4	297	S0-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (University Lab HS)
	. ,					

## **Alphabetical Roster**

26	Damarius McGhee	DB
2	Dwight McGlothern	СВ
46	Blake McLaughlin	LB
42	Aaron Moffitt	TE
2	Koy Moore	WR
8	Malik Nabers	WR
23	Corren Norman	RB
5	Garrett Nussmeier	QB
19	Matt O'Dowd	QB
8	BJ Ojulari	DE
33	Trey Palmer	WR
67	Spencer Payne	OL
30	Greg Penn III	LB
78	Thomas Perry	OL
47	Max Peterson	SNP
34	Damian Ramos	PK/P
1	Eli Ricks	CB
89	Jack Rilling	WR
41	Kyler Rodriguez	LB
99	Jaquelin Roy	DT
15	Sage Ryan	DB
34	Antoine Sampah	LB
56	Liam Shanahan	С
48	Quentin Skinner	SNP
58	Jared Small	LB
0	Maason Smith	DT
6	Deion Smith	WR
66	Lanson Smith	OL
43	Preston Stafford	PK
7	Derek Stingley Jr.	CB
22	Navonteque Strong	LB
87	Kole Taylor	TE
11	Brian Thomas Jr.	WR
58	Kardell Thomas	OL
38	Peyton Todd	Р
21	Jordan Toles	S
69	Charles Turner	OL
56	Vincent Valdez	DL
27	Ralph Walker	DB
5	Jay Ward	S
39	Phillip Webb	LB
10	Josh White	LB
27	Josh Williams	RB
61	Cameron Wire	OT
42	Matt Worch	DE/LB
48	Sloan Wright	LB
36	Cade York	PK

## **Pronunciation Guide**

PLAYERS	
Jack Bech	Besh
Josh Billedeaux	bill-uh-doe
Caleb Bonine	bow-nine
Kayshon Boutte	Kay-shawn Boo-tay
Zavier Carter	zay-vure
Jake Chiasson	shah-sawn
Nick Demas	Dee-mus
Marcus Dumervil	Do-mer-ville
Messiah Farinas	Fa-ree-nus
Evan Francioni	Fran-chē-ō-nē
Everett Garard	guh-rard
Ali Gaye	Ah-lē, like the boxer
LJ Gilyot	gee-yot
Jacobian Guillory	Juh-cō-bē-an
Xavier Hill	z-sound in Xavier
Brandon Hubicz	Hue-bix
Saivion Jones	say-vee-on
Matthew Langlois	lan-wah

Kimo Makane'ole	mack-uh-nay-oh-lay
Jansen Mayea	My-ā-uh, hard a
Dwight McGlothern	Muh-glock-ern
Blake McLaughlin	mic-lauck-lin
Garrett Nussmeier	nuss-my-er
BJ Ojulari	Ō-juh-lar-ē
Jack Rilling	rie-ling
Jaquelin Roy	Juh-qway-lin
Antoine Sampah	sam-fa
Liam Shanahan	Lē-um
Maason Smith	may-son
Navonteque "Bugg" Strong	nuh-von-teek

#### COACHES

-	AOTILO	
Da	ronte Jones	duh-ron-tay
DJ	Mangas	mang-us
Gre	eg McMahon	Mick-man
Ed	Orgeron	O-zhure-on
Jak	ke Peetz	peets